INDEX TO SCORECARDS IN PART 2

Date	Match	Venue	Category	Page
1907	Baughurst v Ashford Hill	Baughurst	1N	169
1907	Clapham College v Streatham Grammar School	Streatham	1N	170
1907	Manor Road Congregational Ch v Scarborough Roscoe Rms	Scarborough	1N	171
1907	Norbury College v Oakdene	Norbury	1	172
1907	Chiswick Park v Lancing Old Boys	Chiswick Park	1	173
1907	Radcliffe Rectory v Stand Independents	Radcliffe	1N	174
1907/08	The King's School, Parramatta v Sydney GS	Parramatta, Australia	1	175
1907/08	Balmain Earlsbrae v Rozelle	Balmain, Australia	3	176
1908	Monarchs v Annerley II	Portsmouth	1N	177
1908	Handsworth School v King Edward's School (Fiveways) II	Handsworth	3	178
1908	St George's v St Mary's	Walthamstow	4	179
1908	Ingram v City of London CC	Snaresbrook	1N	180
1908	Cardwell v Tully River	Cardwell	1N	181
1908	Seaton v I Zingari	Seaton	1	182
1908	Cupar v Edinburgh Institution Former Pupils	Edinburgh	1	183
1908/09	Coromandel Valley v Erindale	Adelaide, Australia	3	184
1908/09	Bexley Oriental v Bexley	Sydney, Australia	1	185
1908/09	Smithfield v Merrylands	Smithfield, Australia	1	186
1908/09	Guildford C of E GS v Scotch College, Perth	Fremantle, Australia	6	187
1908/09	Clifford, Lowe & Co v J Bardsley & Co	Sydney, Australia	4	188
1908/09	Queen's College v Hutchins School	Hobart, Australia	1	189
1909	Calderbrook Second XI v East Crompton Second XI	Rochdale	3	190
1909	Perambulators v Etceteras	Cambridge	1	191
1909	Folkestone v Oxford University Authentics	Folkestone	1	192
1909/10	Melbourne University v Sydney University	Melbourne, Australia	1	193
1909/10	Hawthorn v Elsternwick	Melbourne, Australia	1	194
1909/10	Havelock v Whareriti	Auckland, NZ	1	195
1909/10	Burwood v Middle Harbour	Sydney, Australia	1	196
1910	St Thomas' College v Negombo Town	Negombo, Ceylon	4	197
1910	Wellingborough Sch Masters v St Bartholomew's Hospital	Wellingborough	1	198
1910	St Mark's Church Lads Brigade v Centam	Clapham Common	1	199
1910	Stanton Drew v E, A & W Greenslade's	Stanton Drew	1N	200
1910/11	Taruheru v Wanderers	Gisborne, NZ	1	201
1910/11	Patiala v Kashmir	Umballa, India	1	202
1911	West of Scotland Second XI v Poloc Second XI	Glasgow	6	203
1911	Witney v Oxford City	Witney	1	204
1911/12	Upper Burragorang v Binlow Second XI	(New South Wales, Aus)	1N	205
1911/12	Tinana Second XI v Nerada	(Queensland, Australia)	1N	206
1911/12	Unknown v Unknown	Sydney, Australia	4	207
1912	Old Buckenham Hall v Harrow Blues	Old Buckenham	1	208
1912	Unknown v Unknown	Preston	4	209
1912/13	Mintaro v Clare	Mintaro, Australia	1	210
1912	St Augustine's College, Ashford v Ashford Church Choir	not known	4	211
1912/13	Royal Engineers v Royal Garrison Artillery	Diyatalawa, Ceylon	4	212
1915	Baildon Green v Saltaire	Baildon Green	1	213
1917	9th Bgde, Canadian Expeditionary Force v Canadian ASC	(France)	4	214
1917/18	Railways & PWD v Government Services (?)	Colombo, Ceylon	4	215

1918/19	Port Chalmers District HS v Kaikorai School	Port Chalmers, NZ	3	216
1919/20	Murphy Brothers Pipeworks v North A	Wellington, NZ	1	217
1920	School House A v Ferox Hall	Tonbridge	1	218
1920	South Lee AC v Old Stillnessians	Lee	4	219
1920/21	Lithgow Small Arms Factory v Bowenfels	Lithgow	1	220
1920/21	Pickwick v Wanderers	Bridgetown, Barbados	6	221
1921	Marlborough College v Col RMT Gillson's XI	Marlborough	1	223
1921	Hornsey v Old Cholmeleians	Crouch End	1	224
1921	Imperial Service College v Incogniti	Windsor	1	225
1921	Honor Oak v Coldstream Guards	Peckham Rye	1	226
1921	Hughenden v Woodcroft	Bristol	5	227
1921	Hythe v Small Arms School	Hythe	5	228
1921/22	Central Mission v Ngaio	Wellington, NZ	3	229
1922	Cliffe v Eastrington	Cliffe	1	230
1922	Watford v Stanmore	Watford	1	231
1922	Wattstown v Ferndale Co-operative	Wattstown	1	232
1922	Unknown v Unknown	Lytham	3	233
1922	Eastbourne v Uppingham Rovers	Eastbourne	1	234
1922	Redhill Wednesday XI v Maj JRE Cunliffe's XI	Outwood	1	235
1922/23	Bendick Murrell School v Monteagle School	Bendick Murrell, Aus	1N	236
1922/23	Ferntree Gully v Wantirna	Ferntree Gully, Australia	1N	237
1922/23	Hamilton v Federals	Kapunda, Australia	1	238
1922/23	Penrith-Waratah v St Mary's	Penrith, Australia	1	239
1923	Eastbourne v FH Gresson's XI	Eastbourne	1	240
1923	Unknown v Unknown	Winchester	3	241
1923/24	Wyong Creek Public School v Wyong Public School	(New South Wales, Aus)	3	242
1923/24	Police v Salisbury	Salisbury, Rhodesia	1	243
1923/24	East Torrens v Sturt	Adelaide, Australia	1	244
1924	Holmesdale School Reigate v Horley County School	Reigate	4	245
1924	Platt's House v Fryer's House	Wellingborough	1N	246
1924	Boston Referees v Zion	Boston	1N	247
1924/25	Streaky Bay v Great Western Flinders CA	Streaky Bay, Australia	1	248
1924/25	Wanderers v Wakefield	Nelson, NZ	1	249
1924/25	St John's C of E v Footscray Baptists	Melbourne, Australia	1N	250
1924/25	Eden v University	Auckland, NZ	1	251
1924/25	Farnham v Half Axes XV	Stuart Town, Australia	1	252
1925	Boston Referees v Johnson's Ltd	Boston	1N	253
1925	Britannic House v Honor Oak	Beckenham	5	254
1925	HMS Bryony v HMS Malaya	Malta	4	255
1925/26	Warringa v Public Works	Sydney, Australia	4	256
1925/26	Linwood 7th Grade v Cathedral Grammar School	Christchurch, NZ	1	257
1925/26	AE Brown's XI v M Maher's XI	Whiporie, Australia	1N	258
1925/26	Prince Alfred College v Glenelg	Adelaide, Australia	1	259
1925/26	Bicheno v Cranbrook	Bicheno, Australia	1	260
1926	Horley v HC Furness' XI	Horley	1	261
1926/27	North Fitzroy United v Coles CC	Melbourne, Australia	1	262
1927	Westfield Lodge v School House A	Bishops Stortford	1	263
1927?	Broxbourne v Mr Pawle's XI	not known	4	264
1928	Young Amateurs of Surrey v Young Amateurs of Sussex	Kennington	1	265
1928/29	J Bayley & Sons v Marcus Clark	Sydney	1	266
1928/29	Basket Range v Uraidla	Basket Range, Australia	3	267
1928/29	Levuka v Lautoka	Levuka, Fiji	3	268

1929	Dawsmere v Long Sutton Scouts	Dawsmere	1	269
1929	Grange v Oxford University Authentics	Edinburgh	1	270
1929	Devon Dumplings v Somerset Stragglers	Exeter	1	271
1930	Bough Beech v Crockham Hill	Bough Beech	1N	272
1930	Bedford School v MCC	Bedford	6	273
1930	Rotherfield v Hartfield	Rotherfield	1N	274
1930	Mitre House v Priory House	Repton	1	275
1930	Pimco Junior II v Portsmouth Co-operative Comrades Circle	Portsmouth	1N	276
1930	Hythe v Free Foresters	Hythe	1	277
1930/31	Rosebery Juniors v Legacy B	Sydney, Australia	1N	278
1930/31	Smithfield v Aliwal North	Smithfield, South Africa	3	279
1931	Reading School v MCC	Reading	1	280
1931	Woodfield Sports Club v Dalton Ladies	Huddersfield	1N	281
1931	Willingdon School, Putney v Unknown	not known	4	282
1931	Trent LMS v Shepstone's XI	Long Eaton	1N	283
1931	Mortimer Road School v Bede's Central School	North Shields	4	284
1931	Watney's v Thornton Heath	Mortlake	4	285
1932	South Woodford CC Married v Single	South Woodford	4	286
1932	Ashburne v Hendon Church Institute	Sunderland	1N	287
1932/33	Marimallappa HS, Mysore v Bangalore Wesleyan HS	Mysore, India	3	288
1933	Wendover v Weston Turville	Wendover	1	289
1933	Beaconsfield v Old Harvistians	Beaconsfield	1	290
1933	Childwall Choir Boys v Garston Choir Boys	Liverpool	1	291
1933/34	Spring Creek v Headington Hill	(Queensland, Australia)	1N	292
1934	Sir Julien Cahn's XI v Bedfordshire	Nottingham	6	293
1934	Buckhurst Hill v AWT Langford's XII	Buckhurst Hill	1	294
1934	Sir Julien Cahn's XI v Leicestershire Gentlemen	Stanford on Soar	2	295
1934/35	Lane Cove v North Shore Gas Company	Sydney, Australia	3	296
1934/35	Pennant Hills v Carlingford	Sydney, Australia	2	297
1935/36	East Fremantle v Workers	Fremantle, Australia	1	298
1936	Spare Parts v Unknown	Birmingham	4	299
1936	Staten Island v Crescent Athletic	Huntington, USA	3	300
1936	Great Harwood Ccl of Soc Services v Blackburn Gamecock	Great Harwood	1	301
1936	Great Western Railway v Concert Artistes Association	Greenford	1	302
1936/37	Palmerston North Boys HS v Napier Boys HS	Palmerston North, NZ	5	303
1937	Wrotham Park Estate v Potters Bar UDC	not known	4	304
1937	Bexley Heath v Clayhall	Bexley Heath	1	305
1937	Oakley Hall School, Cirencester v Dean Close School	?Cheltenham	3	306
1937/38	Carnaryon v HMAS Canberra	Carnarvon, Australia	3	307
1938	Eastbourne v Liverpool Pilgrims	Eastbourne	6	308
1938	Tooting v Upper Mitcham	Tooting	3	309
1938	Hounslow Second XI v Malden Wanderers Second XI	Hounslow	1	310
1938	CAV & District v FJ Durston's XI	East Acton	1	311
1938	Elthorne v Marylebone Electric	Hanwell	3	312
1938/39	Rajindra Gymkhana v JD Antia's XI	Patiala, India	1	313
1938/39	Griffith v Temora	Griffith, Australia	1	314
1939	Laxton House v Bramston House	Oundle	4	315
1939/40	Wingham v Taree	Wingham, Australia	1	316
1939/40	Lomaloma v HMS Leith	Lomaloma, Fiji	3	317
1939/40	Standard Bank v Lever Brothers	Durban, SA	3	318
1939/40	Burwood United v Summer Hill	Sydney, Australia	2	319
1940/41	Navy House v 'Navy XI'	Port Said, Egypt	1	320
13-11	Hary House v Huvy M	. Jit Juiu, Laypt	1	320

1941	School House v Unknown	Canford School	4	321
1941 42	NZ Divisional XI v Gezira Sports Club	Gezira, Egypt	4	322
1943	Alexandra Park v Cheshunt Thursday	Muswell Hill	3	323
1943/44	Brunswick v Hawthorn-East Melbourne	Melbourne, Australia	1	324
1944	Army & RAF XI v Royal Navy Stokers	(France)	5	325
1944	Flixton Council School v Urmston Council School	Manchester	4	326

As explained in the Introduction, the headers to the scorecards are colour-coded to indicate how comprehensive the scorecard currently is, and how well the feat in question has, or has not, been authenticated from the many sources investigated. This colour-coding is echoed in a number from 1 to 6 placed in the top right-hand corner of each scorecard. The coding used in the third edition differs to some extent from that used in previous editions; the categories are now defined as follows:

- **1 (Green)** Scorecards of matches in which the details and authenticity of the 'major feat' in question have been corroborated from the sources named, and scorecard details confirming the feat have been traced.
- Instances of pre-1983 feats that appear well-sourced but that were not included in Ernest Gross's own lists are given the number '1N'. These feats may have been omitted by Gross because they never came to his attention, or because he knew about them but had some reason for doubting their authenticity. At present there is no clear evidence on which to base any such doubt beyond the fact that they were not listed by Gross.
- **2 (Yellow)** As above, except that the exact details of the feat are not confirmed in the sources named, even though the scorecard suggests that it is very likely. (Usually this applies in the case of large partnerships, where the scorecard shows that a substantial number of runs were added for a particular wicket, but where the precise number of runs in the partnership is not stated.)
- **3 (Pale tan)** As Categories 1 or 2 above, but with few if any scorecard details available.
- **4 (Orange)** Instances in which no grounds have been found to doubt the authenticity of the feat as recorded in the sources named, but no further or corroborating details have to date been traced.
- **5 (Red)** Instances that cannot be corroborated despite attempts to do so in a range of sources, and for which the evidence available or lack of it gives rise to strong suspicions that the feat as recorded by Gross or others may not have occurred at all.
- **6 (Blue)** Matches already in Cricket Archive, but where research for this project has identified significant additional or corrected details of the scorecard as given there.

The dividing-lines between these classes are not always clear-cut. In particular, some matches currently in Category 4 appear very close to meriting inclusion in Category 5; but in such cases the matches have, for now at least, been given the benefit of the doubt and left in Category 4.

Baughurst	v Ashford Hill 19	07						1N
Venue	Inhurst House, Bau	ghurst, H	ampshire		D	ate	27 April 1907	
Result	Baughurst won by 5	4 runs						
Toss								
Umpires								
Baughurst inn	ings							
G Rainsley	c and b Hefero	n		15				
P Whiting	b Heferon			3				
A Appleton	b Heferon			10				
T Hawkins	c Butler b Matt	hews		6				
J Rickets	lbw b Heferon			0				
E Roberts	b Heferon			7				
R Allen	b Matthews			1				
G Attwood	c and b Matthe	ews		0				
J Abel	not out			5				
H Attwood	b Matthews			0				
S Webb	c Heferon b Ma	atthews		4				
Extras			_	4				
Total	(all out)			55				
Fall	1 to 9 not known,	10/55						
	0	М	R	W				
Heferon	U	IVI	ĸ	vv 5				
Matthews				5				
Matthews				3				
Ashford Hill in	nnings							
W Hedges	b Whiting			0				
A Hutchins	b Whiting			0				
B Hutchins	b Rainsley			0				
J Manchester	b Whiting			0				
J Heferon	b Rainsley			0				
H Matthews	c Abel b Rainsle	ey .		0				
G Butler	b Whiting			0				
H Mildenhall	c – Attwood b	Rainsley		0				
J Hussey	b Whiting			0				
H Piper	not out	_		0				
D Dyer	c Roberts b Rai	nsley		0				
Extras			_	1				
Total	(all out)			1				
Fall	1 to 9 not known,	10/1						
	0	М	R	W				
Whiting	4	4	0	5				
Rainsley	3.1	3	0	5				
•								

Source: *The Sportsman* 4 May 1907; *Cricket* 1907 page 122. Not recorded by Gross.

^{&#}x27;Matthews' is sometimes given as 'Matthew'

Clapham College v Streatham Grammar School 1907

Venue Streatham Common, London Date 5 June 1907

Result Clapham College won by an unknown margin

Toss
Umpires

Clapham College innings

Extras
Total (all out) 55
Fall 1-9 not known, 10/55

O M R W

Streatham Grammar School innings 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 Extras 0 Total (all out) Fall 1/0, 2/0, 3/0, 4/0, 5/0, 6/0, 7/0, 8/0, 9/0, 10/0 0 Μ R W

Source: Croydon Times 12 June 1907

The order of innings (and hence the exact result) is uncertain.

IOSS					
Umpires					
Manor Road	Congregational Church innings				
Thompson	b Thornton		0		
Wilson	run out		0		
Marwood	b Flinton		0		
Davison	b Hirst		0		
A Loftus	c Hirst b Flinton		0		
Darling	b Flinton		0		
Anderson	b Flinton		0		
Flinton	c – Hebditch b Flinton		0		
Hunter	b Flinton		0		
Appleby	b Hirst		0		
Pye	not out		0		
Extras			0		
Total			0		
Fall	1/0, 2/0, 3/0, 4/0, 5/0, 6/0, 7/0	, 8/0, 9,	/0, 10/0		
	_				
	O M	R	W		
Flinton		0	6		
Hirst		0	2		
Thornton		0	1		
Scarborough	Roscoe Rooms innings				
W Hebditch	b Loftus		14		
H Newby	b Loftus		12		
J Riby	c Davison b Flinton		0		
JH Wardell	b Loftus		1		
HL Hirst	b Flinton		6		
C Flinton	not out		47		
W Loftus	c Darling b Flinton		3		
G Hebditch	b Flinton		1		
C Lofthouse	b Loftus		2		
E Bugg	c and b Darling		8		
A Wood	b Anderson		0		
Extras			7		
Total			101		
Fall	1-9 not known, 10/101				
		_	147		
	O M	R	W		
Loftus			4		
Flinton			4		
Darling			1		
Anderson			1		

Manor Road Congregational Church v Scarborough Roscoe Rooms 1907

Scarborough Roscoe Rooms won by an unknown margin

Scarborough, Yorkshire

Result

Toss

1N

Date 8 June 1907

Source: Scarborough Post, 10 and 15 June 1907. Not recorded by Gross.

The order of innings is unclear, and hence the result cannot be stated with certainty; it was either a win for Scarborough Roscoe Rooms by 101 runs (if they batted first) or ten wickets (if they batted second).

Norbury C	ollege v Oakdene 1907			1
Venue	Norbury, Surrey	Date	8 June 1907	
Result	Norbury College won by an innings	and 34 runs		
Toss				
Umpires				

Oakdene	First innings				Second inni	ngs		
C Frew	c WH Barnard b	Robinso	n	0	c H Mayes b			0
H Smith	b R Mayes			0	c WH Barna	rd b R Ma	yes	0
J McQuade	b Robinson			0	c Biscoe b R	Mayes		1
H Daws	st Baker b R Ma	yes		0	st Baker b R	obinson		0
B Simons	st Baker b R Ma	yes		0	b R Mayes			0
J Goodall	b R Mayes			0	run out			0
B Daws	b R Mayes			0	c Biscoe b R	obinson		0
G Bowers	c Billings b R Ma	ayes		0	b R Mayes			1
R Field	st Baker b R Ma	yes		0	b Robinson			1
J Le Roy	b R Mayes			0	st Baker b R	Mayes		1
C Ford	not out			0	not out			0
Extras	nb1			1			_	0
Total	(all out)			1	(all out)			3
Fall	1 to 9 not known, 10/2	1			1 to 9 not kno	wn, 10/3		
	0	М	R	W	0	М	R	W
R Mayes			0	7			2	5
Robinson			0	3			1	4
Norbury College	e First innings							
F Barnard	c Bowers b Frev	V		3				
EE Edmonds	b Frew			0				
WH Barnard	b Frew			0				
P Robinson	b Bowers			13				
+LC Baker	b Frew			3				
R Mayes	b Frew			0				
E Holt	c and b Frew			4				
H Humphreys	b Frew			0				
C Biscoe	b Bowers			2				
J Billings	not out			3				
H Mayes	b Bowers			2				
Extras				8				
Total	(all out)		-	38				
Fall	1 to 9 not known, 10/3	38						
	0	М	R	W				
Frew				7				

Source: Cricket 27 June 1907 p 233; Croydon Guardian & Surrey County Gazette 22 June 1907. Not reported in the Croydon Chronicle.

Details of some players' names or initials, and of the names of the bowlers taking particular wickets, differ between the sources. The versions in *Cricket* have been preferred, chiefly because in that version the number of wickets taken by each bowler tallies with the scorecard details. Differences in names in the *Gazette*: for Oakdene, D Smith, J McCabe, Simmons, and Goodal (and no initial for Le Roy); for Norbury College, Edmunds and H Humphreys; dismissals of Daws (1) and Bowers (2) both credited to Robinson rather than R Mayes.

The Gazette refers to Oakdene as "a junior team".

Despite Oakdene's low aggregate, only one College batter bettered it – yet his side won by an innings and 34 runs.

Chiswick Pa	rk v Lancing Old Boys 1907	,			1
Venue	Chiswick Park, Middlesex		Date	20 July 1907	
Result	Match drawn			, , , , , ,	
Toss					
Umpires					
Chiswick Park					
N Robertson	c Caldwell b HC Greenfie	eld	26		
AC Finnis	b Caldwell		45		
A Eddy	b Caldwell		33		
HS Burrington	b HC Greenfield		14		
GT Knight	c Harper b Caldwell		14		
RL Finnis	not out		141		
HC Pearson	b HC Greenfield		4		
GA Massey	c Harper b HC Greenfield	u	0		
WHL Horton HS Castle	not out		101		
G Brandon Extras	b14, lb1		15		
Total	(for 7 wickets, declared	· —	395		
Fall	• • •)	393		
rdii	1 to 6 not known, 7/150				
	ОМ	R	W		
HC Greenfield			4		
Caldwell			3		
Lancing Old Bo					
BE Mathieson	b Brandon		53		
AE Clark	b Burrington		24		
N Fulford-Brov		1	35		
AC Greenfield	c Knight b Eddy		19		
HC Greenfield	not out		67		
TF Fielding	not out		22		
JB Caldwell					
ENG Harper					
W Butt					
P St John					
AF Greene	hao lh C		24		
Extras	b18, lb6	_	24		
Total	(for 4 wickets)		245		
Fall	1 to 4 not known				
	ОМ	R	W		
Brandon	···	••	1		
Burrington			2		
Eddy			1		
,					

Source: *The Sportsman* 24 July 1907; *The Field* 27 July 1907; *The People* 21 July 1907; *Chiswick Times* 26 July 1907. The match is also noted in *Cricket* 1907 page 299.

In cases of doubt or disagreement between the sources, players' names and initials have been taken from *The Field*, which appears to be the most reliable in this instance. The names of several of those playing for Lancing OB do not appear in the Lancing College Register.

Gross says that RL Finnis and WHL Horton added 245* for Chiswick Park's eighth wicket. This partnership is confirmed in a brief note on page 8 of the *Chiswick Times*.

Radcliffe Re	ectory v Stand Inde						1N
Venue	New Road, Radcliffe,				Date	20 July 1907	
Result	Radcliffe Rectory wor	n by 47 r	uns				
Toss							
Umpires							
Radcliffe Rect	ory innings						
W Whewell	c TH Pickstor	ne b Boa	rdman	6			
F Morris	b Boardman			4			
GH Wilde	b Boardman			5			
J Taylor	c Allen b Boa	rdman		0			
J Melling	c Boardman	b Bingha	ım	5			
D Partington	c TH Pickstor	ne b Bing	gham	10			
A Partington	b Boardman			0			
E Isherwood	b Boardman			9			
G Whewell	run out			3			
+ G Nuttall	b Bingham			0			
R Hardman	not out			1			
Extras			_	4			
Total				47			
Fall	1 to 9 not known, 10)/47					
	0	М	R	W			
Bingham	16	6	22	3			
Boardman	15	6	16	6			
TH Pickstone	2	0	5	0			
TTT TORSEOTTE	_	Ü	J	Ü			
Stand Indepe	ndents innings						
JH Allen	hit wicket b I	Melling		0			
H Bentley	b Wilde			0			
J Boardman	b Melling			0			
P Pickstone	b Melling			0			
H Bingham	b Wilde			0			
TH Pickstone	b Wilde	_		0			
JW Smith	c G Whewell		ng	0			
J Reid	st Nuttall b N	/lelling		0			
A Manners	b Wilde			0			
S Valentine	not out			0			
E Bush	b Wilde			0			
Extras				0			
Total	1/0 2/0 2/0 4/0 5	/o c/o =	10 010 010	0			
Fall	1/0, 2/0, 3/0, 4/0, 5/	υ, 6/0, /	7,0,8/0,9/0	J, 1U/U			
	0	М	R	W			
Melling	4	4	0	5			
Wilde	3.4	3	0	5			

Full score from the *Bury Times* 24 July 1907. The match is also referred to in the *Manchester Evening News* of 22 July 1907. It is not mentioned in *Cricket*.

This was a match in the first division of the Radcliffe & District Sunday Schools League. At the time, Radcliffe Rectory were league leaders, and Stand were said to 'occupy a good position in the table'. On the same day, Stand Independents Second XI also bowled out Radcliffe Rectory 2nds for 47, but they were able to muster 13 all out in reply.

_	School, Parramatta v Sydne	ey Gran	imar Schoo			1
Venue	Parramatta, Sydney			Date	26, 29 October 1907	
Result Toss	Sydney GS won by 332 runs					
Umpires						
Ompires						
Sydney GS inn	ings					
HR Gregg	c See b Elliott		39			
EP Barbour	retired out		171			
EM Fisher	retired out		184			
NW Broughton	n c Metcalfe b See		13			
R Farrar	not out		64			
JC Lamrock	b Metcalfe		69			
AS Lloyd	not out		22			
Green						
Laidley						
Extras			28			
Total	(for 5 wickets, declared)	_	590			
Fall	1/80, 2/405, 3/405, 4/?, 5/?					
	O M	R	W			
Smith		90	0			
See		131	1			
Elliott		77	1			
Metcalfe		123	1			
Milson		34	0			
Gardiner Walford		89 15	0 0			
wanoru		15	U			
The King's Sch	ool innings					
C Smith	c Barbour b Laidley		6			
Reynolds	c Green b Laidley		57			
Walford	run out		112			
Metcalfe	b Fisher		0			
Brown	c and b Barbour		28			
Glasson	b Laidley		8			
Gardiner	not out		19			
Elliott	c and b Barbour b Barbour		1 0			
See Buckland	b Lamrock					
Milson	absent		0			
Extras	absent		27			
Total	(all out)	•	258			
Fall	1/?, 2/?, 3/158, 4 to 9 not know	wn, 10/2				
	, , , , , ,	, ,				
	O M	R	W			
Laidley		60	3			
Broughton		25	0			
Barbour		90	3			
Gregg		30	0			
Fisher		17	1			
Lamrock		6	1			

The King's School, Parramatta v Sydney Grammar School 1907/08

Source: Sydney Morning Herald 29 October 1907, The Referee 30 October 1907, Cumberland Argus 30 October and 2 November 1907

Close of play, day 1: The King's School 158-3 (Walford 76; 19 extras).

748 runs were scored on the first day of the match. Barbour and Fisher added 325 for Sydney GS's second wicket in 150 minutes, at which point they both retired.

Some versions of the scorecard give Smith 57 and Reynolds 6 in the King's School innings. Elliott is sometimes given as Elliot.

This was a match in the Great Public Schools' Competition.

Balmain Earlsbrae v Rozelle 1907/08 3 Balmain, New South Wales 22 February 1908 Venue Date Result Balmain Earlsbrae won by 103 runs Toss **Umpires** Balmain Earlsbrae innings 125 N Gillies not out Jones 26 Extras 179 Total (all out) Fall 1-9 not known, 10/179 0 Μ R W Rozelle innings Ryan 50 Extras Total Fall 0 Μ R W Gillies 29 10

This match is included in Robert Brooke's list of instances of a player scoring a century and taking all-ten in the same match ['Milestones' in *The Cricketer* August 1990 page 32], but not in the equivalent list in *Cricket Quarterly* Summer 1967 page 135.

Details of the match can be found in various Sydney newspapers of 1908 – the *Sunday Times* of 23 February, the *SMH* of 24 February, and the *Referee* of 26 February. It is also noted on page 59 of the 9 August 1908 edition of *Cricket*. It is unclear from these reports whether Gillies conceded 20, 26 or 29 runs in the Rozelle innings, but 29 is favoured (it is also the figure given by Brooke), but it is confirmed that his ten wickets included a hat-trick.

Annerley II	First innings	Second innings	
Umpires			
Toss			
Result	Monarchs won by an innings and 50 runs		
Venue	Alexandra Park, Stamshaw, Portsmouth, Hampshire	Date 2 May 1908	
ivionarchs	v Anneriey II 1908		TIN

Extras Total Fall	(all out) 1 to 9 not known, 10/2		2	(all out) 1 to 9 not kn	own, 10/7	_	7
Pink Strong	O M	R	W	0	M	R	W
Monarchs	First innings						
Thorpe Pink Strong			32				
Extras Total Fall	(all out) 1 to 9 not known, 10/59		59				

Source: Cricket 1908 page 120; Portsmouth Evening News 1, 4 and 11 May 1908.

Μ

The *Evening News* gives the combined match figures of Monarchs' bowlers as Pink 8 wickets for five runs, and Strong 5 wickets for four runs. (This leaves seven wickets unaccounted for, but no runs; or did Annerley bat fewer than 11 players?) No breakdown for the separate innings is given.

R

W

2

This was a match in Division 2 of the Portsmouth League.

0

Waugh

Neale

Handsworth School v King Edward's School (Five Ways) Second XI 1908 3 Venue Handsworth, Birmingham Date 9 May 1908 Result King Edward's School Second XI won by 37 runs Toss **Umpires** King Edward's School Second XI First innings Second innings Lea JD Harris Extras 36 21 Total Fall 1-9 not known, 10/36 (but see note below) 1-9 not known, 10/21 0 R W 0 R W M M Second innings Handsworth Grammar School First innings

0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 Extras 0 20 0 Total Fall 1-9 not known, 10/20 1/0, 2/0, 3/0, 4/0, 5/0, 6/0, 7/0, 8/0, 9/0, 10/0 0 Μ R W 0 Μ R W Lea 10 7 (2) 6 6 0 5 Harris 7 (1) 6.4 0 5

Alerted by Philip Bailey.

Sources differ as to whether the total of King Edward's School's first innings was 35 or 36, and therefore whether the margin of victory was 36 or 37 runs.

The above score details have been found in the *Nottingham Evening Post* 12 May 1908 and the *Northern Daily Mail* (Hartlepool) 13 May 1908; the match is also noted in the *Birmingham Gazette* of 12 May, 29 May and 1 June 1908. There is no mention of it in the contemporary *Handsworth Chronicle*, while the *Handsworth Herald* of 16 May 1908 gives some details, but adds nothing to the details obtained from the other sources cited here.

It has been established that no school magazines or cricket records from this era are held in the archives of either participating school (with thanks to Charlotte Gallant, archivist of The Schools of King Edward VI in Birmingham).

St Ge Venue Result Toss Umpir	e t	v St Mary Wadham L			Essex		Date	16 May 1908	4
	Extras Total		0	M	R	W			
	Extras Total		0	M		W			

Alerted by Philip Bailey, who advised that one of the sides in this match was dismissed for 0 – presumably St George's, as they are named first.

Cricket 1908 page 155 refers to the performance, but with no match details. No other corroboration or further details have yet been traced from the BNA.

The match or feat is not mentioned in any of the three Walthamstow papers held by the BL – the Walthamstow, Leyton & Chingford Guardian, the Wanstead & Woodford & District Times, or the Eastern Mercury & Walthamstow Post. The latter two have extensive reportage of local cricket. Teams named Leyton St Mary's, and St Mary's Institute, are noted in their pages, but none just called 'St Mary's', nor any including the name 'St George's'. This strongly suggests that this was a school match.

The match is also not mentioned in the *Ilford Recorder*, the *Ilford Guardian*, the *Woodford Times*, the *Woodford & District Advertiser*, or the *Eastern Counties Times*.

Ingram v City of London CC 1908 1N Venue Snaresbrook, Essex Date 30 May 1908 Result Ingram won by 39 runs Toss **Umpires** Ingram innings AE Adams 20 J Adams Cropper Clarke Extras 40 Total (all out) Fall 1 to 9 not known, 10/40 0 Μ R W

City of Londo	n CC innings		
Harding	lbw b AE Adams		0
King	b J Adams		0
Richardson	b AE Adams		0
Souch	c Cropper b AE Adam	ns	0
F Mills	b J Adams		0
H Mills	b J Adams		0
Button	c J Adams b AE Adam	ns	0
Chapman	retired hurt		0
Martin	c Clarke b J Adams		0
Mortimore	c and b AE Adams		0
Bellinger	not out		0
Extras	b1		1
Total	(all out)		1
Fall	1 to 9 not known, 10/1		
	0 M	R	W
AE Adams	4 4	0	5
J Adams	4 4	0	4

Source: Cricket 1908 page 200. Not recorded by Gross. The match is also mentioned in the Salisbury Times of 5 June 1908, where the Ingram innings total is given as 69.

Not mentioned in any of the three local papers held by the BL – the Walthamstow, Leyton & Chingford Guardian, the Wanstead & Woodford & District Times, and the Eastern Mercury & Walthamstow Post. The latter two have extensive reportage of local cricket. The District Times shows Ingram playing Leyton St Mary's on 30.5.1908; none of the four Ingram players named in their brief note of the match is included in the above XI. If genuine, this must have been a Second XI (or below) fixture.

Not mentioned either in the Ilford Recorder, the Ilford Guardian, the Woodford Times, the Woodford & District Advertiser, or the Eastern Counties Times.

Cardwell v Venue Result Toss Umpires	Tully River 1908 Cardwell, Queensland Cardwell won by an inning Tully River	s and 77 runs		Date 21 June 1908	1N
Cardwell	First innings				
Joe O'Reilly	c [unknown] b Cruis	Δ	26		
J Hubinger	b Cruise	C	32		
E Cook	b Walsh		5		
P O'Reilly	b Walsh		0		
L Wilson	b Walsh		9		
*RC Scully	b Cruise		1		
C Caird	b Walsh		1		
John O'Reilly	not out		- 17		
D Evans	b Walsh		1		
PJ Hull	run out		0		
W Watkins	b King		0		
Extras	46		8		
Total	(all out)	-	100		
Fall	1/60, 2 to 9 not known, 1	0/100			
	, ,	-,			
	0 M	R	W		
King		23	1		
Walsh		23	5		
Cruise		10	3		
Tully River	First innings			Second innings (following on)	
FN King	c [unknown] b Cook		0	c [unknown] b Joe O'Reilly	2
W Cruise	b Cook		0	c [unknown] b Joe O'Reilly	1
L Wildsett	c [unknown] b Joe C)'Reilly	0	not out	0
*C Walsh	c [unknown] b Evan	S	0	lbw b Hubinger	2
C Wildsett	b Joe O'Reilly		0	b Cook	1
H Ashburn	c [unknown] b Joe C)'Reilly	0	b Cook	2
J Jackson	b Watkins		0	st [unknown] b P O'Reilly	0
C Wagstaff	c [unknown] b Evan	s	0	run out	4
John Jackson	b P O'Reilly		0	b P O'Reilly	0
R Smith	not out		0	b Caird	2
T Spollen	st [unknown] b P O'	Reilly	0	b Hubinger	0
Extras			0		9
Total	(all out)		0	(all out)	23
Fall	1/0, 2/0, 3/0, 4/0, 5/0, 6/	0, 7/0, 8/0, 9/	0, 10/0	1 to 9 not known, 10/23	

Caird 2 1 Hubinger 4 2

Source: Townsville Daily Bulletin of 27 June 1908, and Cricket 1908 pp 374 and 377. Not recorded by Gross.

R

0

0

0

0

0

W

2

3

2

2

1

Μ

R

3

1

1

W

2

2

0

2

0

Cook

Evans

Joe O'Reilly

P O'Reilly

Watkins

Μ

Many of the catches in all three innings are shown in *Cricket* as 'caught and bowled', but the likelihood is that most were taken by unidentified fielders.

Seaton v I Zingari 1908						
Venue	Seaton, Devon	Date	3, 4 August 1908			
Result	I Zingari won by 9 wickets					
Toss						
Umpires						

Seaton	First innings					Second innir	ngs		
FL Nightingale	c Hunt b Henle	ey		15		c and b Sand	dford		7
EC Wright	b Hunt			0	(6)	st Tufnell b	Sandford		44
OM Samson	c Mordaunt b	Hunt		74	(2)	b Sandford			1
P Wills	b Henley			18	(3)	b Sandford			0
Col Pelly	c Tufnell b Hu	nt		17	(4)	b Sandford			0
JHH Copleston	b Henley			10	(5)	c Mordaunt	b Sandfo	rd	28
HV Doulton	b Hunt			6	(8)	c Magnay b	Sandford		6
+G Elers	b Henley			49	(7)	c and b Sand	dford		18
CP Coode	c and b Hunt			0		not out			0
S Selby	b Hunt			12		b Sandford			0
WP Peters	not out			1		b Sandford			0
Extras				31					1
Total	(all out)			233		(all out)		_	104
Fall	1-9 not known, 10/23	3			1	-6 not known,	7/104, 8	/104, 9/10)4,
						0/104		, ,	•
	0	М	R	W		0	М	R	W
Henley			76	4					
Hunt			77	6					
Sandford								43	10
I Zingari	First innings					Second innir	ngs		
G Kemp	c Copleston b	Wright		0	(2)	not out			10
CWB Magnay	lbw b Nighting	_		38	(1)	b Doulton			7
TCG Sandford	st Elers b Doul			107	` '				
ER Gurney	run out			23	(3)	not out			7
EC Mordaunt	c Pelly b Wrigh	nt		30					
+ NC Tufnell	b Doulton			42					
JH Hunt	c Copleston b	Doulton		8					
FAH Henley	not out			25					
VF Leese	b Doulton			7					
M Wingfield	b Doulton			2					
CCL Clark	lbw b Doulton			11					
Extras				17					6
Total	(all out)		_	310		(for 1 wicket	t)	_	30
Fall	1-9 not known, 10/31	.0		010	1,		-,		
	О	М	R	W		0	М	R	W
Wright				2					
Nightingale				1					
Doulton			82	6					1
			-	-					

Source: Exeter & Plymouth Gazette 4 August 1908, Western Times 8 August 1908, Devon & Exeter Daily Gazette 4 and 5 August 1908, Chard & Ilminster News 15 August 1908, Cricket 20 August 1908 page 360.

Close of play, Day 1: IZ(1) 213-4 (Sandford 77, Tufnell 38)

Gross records that, as well as scoring a century and taking an 'all ten', TCG Sandford [Oxford University 1900, no Blue] also took four wickets in four balls. This latter feat is confirmed in the *Chard & Ilminster News*, and also in *Cricket*, which notes that the wickets were taken with the last four balls of the innings – in which case the second innings batting order shown here cannot be correct.

Cupar v Edi	inburgh Institution Forn	ner Pupils 🗈	1908		1
Venue	Edinburgh		Date	15 August 1908	
Result	Cupar won by 60 runs				
Toss					
Umpires					
Cupar innings	;				
WS Birrell	b Pearson		14		
H Nixon	not out		132		
TW Aitken	c Pearson b Davids	on	0		
WG Innes	not out		53		
T Key					
G Stark					
HA Newman					
H Low					
CC Edmond					
GO Mackenzi	e				
GV Thomson			10		
Extras	/f 2 : 1 : 1 :		10		
Total	(for 2 wickets, decl	ared)	209		
Fall	1-2 not known				
	0 M	R	W		
Pearson	O IVI	K	1		
Davidson			1		
Baviason			-		
	titution FP innings				
DE Strathearr			2		
JD Robertson			0		
A Hope	c Newman b Nixon		3		
J Pearson	b Nixon		63		
AB Davidson	b Nixon		29		
AK Gorrie	c Birrell b Nixon		18		
WA Macadan			3 8		
EJ Ballantine	b Nixon n b Nixon		8 6		
TSS Wightma AE Cook	b Nixon		0		
R Don	c Stark b Nixon		0		
Extras	C Stark & WIXOII		6		
Total	(all out)	-	149		
Fall	1-9 not known, 10/149				
	, ,				
	0 M	R	W		
Nixon	18 5	48	10		

This match was not included in in the original list in *Cricket Quarterly* Summer 1967 page 135 of instances of a player scoring a century and taking all-ten [or better] in the same match, but came to notice through an addendum, submitted by Ernest Gross, that appeared in *CQ* volume 6, on page 84. It is also included in the equivalent list in Robert Brooke's 'Milestones' column in *The Cricketer* August 1990 page 32].

Brooke names the winning side as 'Edinburgh Institute FP', but 'Institution' is correct.

Scorecard details are taken from *The Scotsman* and the *Dundee Courier*, both of 17 August 1908.

Harry Nixon, who played one first-class match for Scotland in 1906, was the Cupar professional.

Coromandel Valley v Erindale 1908/09	3
Venue Adelaide, South Australia Date 5 December 19	908
Result Coromandel Valley won by 156 runs Toss	
Umpires	
Coromandel Valley innings A Magarey 82	
B Hewett 76	
P Wade 19	
Chapman 15	
Treloar	
Extras	
Total (all out) 231	
Fall 1 to 9 not known, 10/231	
O M R W	
Peacock 80 8	
Erindale innings	
SA Jacob 31	
HS Cowan 10	
LWA Peacock + Graham	
- Granam	
Extras Total (all out)75	
Fall 1 to 9 not known, 10/75	
O M R W	
Hewett 8 2 Wade 12 4	
vv(n.n. 4	

Source: *The Advertiser* (Adelaide) 8 December 1908; *Evening Journal* (Adelaide) 7 December 1908; *Cricket* 1909 page 10

The sources agree that LWA Peacock took a hat-trick in the Coromandel Valley innings, in which all three batsmen were stumped by wicketkeeper Graham. But no scorecard details of this performance are available.

Bexley Oriental v Bexley 1908/09							
Venue	Bexley, Sydney, NSW	Date	5, 12 December 1908				
Result	No result						
Toss							
Umpires							

Review	Oriental	innings

H Veale	c Birch b Rose			0
A Cooper	c Lardner b Smi	th		228
H Scope	b Rose			3
A Thompson	b Rose			0
*H Donnan	c and b Rose			353
A Harrison	b Birch			42
A Cooper	b Preddy			34
W Kenwood	run out			71
B Wright	b Rose			0
J McGarry	not out			24
J Farr	not out			5
Extras	b13, lb2, w7, nb	1		23
Total	(for 9 wickets)		-	784
Fall	1/2, 2/16, 3/16, 4/42	2, 5/5	537, 6/600,	7/745,
	8/745, 9/771			
	0	M	R	W
Rose	39	4	168	5
Brierley	23	1	106	0
Smith	39	3	180	1
Tuckwell	8	0	63	0
Dadswell	18	0	107	0
Birch	7	1	27	1

1

0

41

25

0

Bexley - did not bat

A Birch

Preddy

Lardner

T Brierley

H Cox

O Dadswell

C Lardner

A Preddy

C Rogers

W Rose

A Smith

S Tuckwell

AN Other

Source: St George Call (Kogarah, NSW) 12 and 19 December 1908; Sydney Sportsman 30 December 1908; Alfred James: Statistical Appendix to the Centenary History of the NSW Districts Cricket Association 1903 to 2003; Cricket 1909 pages 10 and 26.

Close of play, Day 1: Bexley Oriental 341-3 (Cooper 190, Donnan 135)

Bexley Oriental batted right through both the days allocated for the match – there was no declaration. Gross records that the Cooper/Donnan partnership was worth 426, but all contemporary sources give 406, as here.

Alan Cooper hit 42 fours in his 228, and Harry Donnan hit 54 fours in his 353

This was a match in the St George Association

Venue Smithfield, New South Wales 16 January 1909 Result Smithfield won by an unknown number of wickets (and batted on) Toss **Umpires** Merrylands innings 4 W Gurney b Parr B Byron 5 c Murray b Parr C Munnery b Parr 6 W Byron b Parr 0 J Smith b Parr 1 S Brounjohn b Parr 1 R Rigelsford b Parr 0 P Jacobs b Parr 5 **B** Williams b Parr 0 0 W Bailey b Parr C Bailey not out 1 0 **Extras** (all out) 23 Total Fall 1-9 not known, 10/23 0 R W Μ 7 8 10 Parr Murray 6 15 0 Smithfield innings G Hilder c and b – Byron 14 R Davison c Munnery b – Byron 29 A Anthony c Bailey b Smith 4

1

A Peryman	retired out		111
G Parr	b Munnery		100
R Murray	c – Bailey b Munnery		92
L Rainbow	c Gurney b Jacobs		12
C Brodie	not out		4
T Robson	not out		0
Extras			10
Total	(for 7 wickets)		376
Fall	1-7 not known		
	O M	R	W
- Byron			2
Smith			1
Munnery			2
Jacobs			1

Smithfield v Merrylands 1908/09

This match was not included in in the original list in *Cricket Quarterly* Summer 1967 page 135 of instances of a player scoring a century and taking all-ten [or better] in the same match, but came to notice through an addendum, submitted by Ernest Gross, that appeared in *CQ* volume 6, on page 84. It is also included in the equivalent list in Robert Brooke's 'Milestones' column in *The Cricketer* August 1990 page 32].

The successful player for Smithfield was Guy Parr.

Scorecard details are taken from *Cricket* 1909 page 36. Parr's performance is mentioned in several Sydney and NDSW newspapers in Trove, but none has any scorecard details that add to (or contradict) the details given here.

6

Venue The Association Ground, Fremantle, WA Date 17 March 1909

Result Scotch College won on first innings by 555 runs

Toss Guildford C of E GS

Umpires

Scotch College	First innings								
Marshall	c Weetman	b James		0					
Richardson	c Weetman	b Nairn		26					
*Medcalf	c Cusack b E	vans		178					
Halliday	b James			247					
Stewart	b Brockman	1		20					
	c Bussell b E			28					
Snook	c Cockshott	b Cusack		51					
Evans	b Brockman	1		0					
Wilson	not out			38					
Gentle	not out			2					
Piesse				_					
Extras				11					
Total	(for 8 wicke	ts declar	ed)	601					
	8 not known	to, acciai	cuj	001					
1011	o not known								
	0	М	R	W					
James			128	2					
Brockman			156	3					
Cusack			78	1					
Nairn			77	1					
Evans			61	1					
Guildford C of E GS	First innings	5					nnings (fo	llowing or	າ)
James	not out			25		b Snook			23
Evans	c Gentle b S	tewart		0	(3)	b Richar	dson		7
Brockman	c Gentle b S	tewart		2	(2)	c Pierse	b Snook		26
Bussell	c and b Rich	ardson		2	(5)	b Wilson	1		13
Cockshott	b Stewart			1	(7)	b Wilson	١		0
Cusack	b Richardso	n		2	(8)	not out			12
Nairn	b Richardso	n		0	(9)	b Stewa	rt		0
Dempster	run out			4	(4)	b Richar	dson		0
Harvey	b Stewart			5	(6)	run out			2
Weetman	b Richardso	n		0		b Stewa	rt		2
Waltham	b Stewart			0					
Extras				5					3
Total	(all out)		-	46		(for 9 wi	ckets)	-	88
Fall 1 to	9 not known, 1	0/46			1 to	8 not kno	wn, 9/88		
	0	M	D	۱۸/		\circ	NΛ	P	۱۸/
Stowart	0	М	R	W		0	M	R	W
Stewart	0	М	R	5		0	M	R	2
Richardson	0	M	R			0	M	R	2 2
	0	M	R	5		0	М	R	2

Source: West Australian 19 March 1909; Cricket 1909 pp 73 and 77

The match was played on a single day, on which 735 runs were scored – 449 of them before the lunch interval.

Fuller scorecard is in Cricket Archive (misc228607), though there are many differences between the above card from the *West Australian* and that in CA.

Clifford, Lowe & Co v J Bardsley & Co 1908/09

Venue Sydney, NSW Date 1908/09 season

Result Match drawn

Toss

Umpires

Gross records that H Gray scored a century (108) and took five wickets in five balls for Clifford, Lowe & Co.

The match is not noted in *Cricket*, or in any newspaper currently (April 2023) in Trove.

Queen's College v Hutchins School 1908/09

Venue Upper Cricket Ground, Hobart, Tasmania

5 April 1909

1

Result Queen's College won by ten wickets (and batted on)

Toss Queen's College

Umpires

Hutchins School innings

Butler 15

Total	(all out)			23
Fall	1 to 9 not known, 2	10/23		
	0	М	R	W
Freeman			14	2
Newton			9	7
Queen's Colle	ege innings			
J Barnett	not out			185
AC Newton	not out			213
Freeman				

Source: The Mercury (Hobart) 6 April 1909; Daily Post (Hobart), same date; Cricket 1909 page 154

Calderbrook Second XI v East Crompton Second XI 1909

Venue Rochdale, Lancashire Date 1 May 1909

Result East Crompton Second XI won by 81 runs
Toss
Umpires

East Crompton Second XI innings

Extras
Total (all out) 81
Fall 1 to 9 not known, 10/81

O M R W

Calderbrook Second XI innings

0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 Extras 0 0 Total Fall 1/0, 2/0, 3/0, 4/0, 5/0, 6/0, 7/0, 8/0, 9/0, 10/0 0 R W Μ

Alerted by Philip Bailey, who named the defeated side as Calderwood Mission (but plain Calderbrook is correct).

The above summary details have been taken from the *Rochdale Observer* 5 May 1909, which as well as giving the bald details of the score on its sports page also notes the match on page 8 of the same edition. But nowhere does it give any details of the batsmen or bowlers involved.

This was a match in the A Division (Second Teams) of the Rochdale Cricket League.

Perambula	itors v Etceteras 1909			1
Venue	Fenner's, Cambridge	Date	20, 21, 22 May 1909	
Result	Match drawn			
Toss				
Umpires	AF Bannister, GH Watts			

Etceteras	First innings					Second inn	nings		
FT Mann	c Tyer b Grif	fin		66		c sub b Rei			56
WH Ramsbotham	c Burton b L	vttelton		7		c Griffin b	Reunert		31
JF Ireland	c Reunert b	Buchanan		25		c Falcon b	Reunert		43
DC Collins	c Reunert b	Griffin		109		b Griffin			14
CCG Wright	lbw b Griffin			0		b Buchana	n		38
JWW Nason	run out			8	(4)	c Tyer b Te			32
HW Priestley	c Crommelin	-Brown b	Falcon	13	()	c Doll b Gr	•		20
JHB Lockhart	lbw b Griffin			23		c sub b Rei			4
+ HR Holme	b Buchanan			4		not out			3
LH Adams	b Buchanan			1		c Tyer b Re	eunert		4
E Olivier	not out			0		c Tennysor			21
Extras	b15, lb6, w4	. nb1		26		b15, lb10,			28
Total	(all out)	,	_	282		(all out)			294
	2/62, 3/149, 4	to 9 not kr	nown 10/	_		1 to 9 not k	nown 10/	294	231
1011	-, 02, 3, 143, 4	to 5 Hot Ki	10 111, 10,	202		1 to 5 not k	110 W11, 10,	234	
	0	M	R	W		0	M	R	W
Lyttelton	15	0	42	1		10	3	21	0
Reunert	8	1	24	0		21.1	3	80	5
Doll	3	0	23	0					
Buchanan	8.4	1	27	3	(3)	8	2	36	1
Falcon	7	0	34	1	(4)	7	1	37	1
Tennyson	9	0	40	0	(5)	10	1	24	1
Griffin	16	3	66	4	(6)	13	0	68	2
					` ,				
Danamakulakana									
Perambulators	First innings					Second inr			
MHC Doll	c Wright b O	livier		19		st Holme b	Lockhart		4
MHC Doll AA Tyer		livier		19 15			Lockhart		6
MHC Doll	c Wright b O	llivier .ockhart				st Holme b	Lockhart Olivier	khart	
MHC Doll AA Tyer	c Wright b O st Holme b L	llivier .ockhart iestley		15		st Holme b c Nason b	Lockhart Olivier ham b Loc	khart	6
MHC Doll AA Tyer M Falcon	c Wright b O st Holme b L c Mann b Pri	llivier ockhart iestley art		15 54	(1)	st Holme b c Nason b c Ramsbot	Lockhart Olivier ham b Loc Olivier	khart	6 12
MHC Doll AA Tyer M Falcon AW Griffin	c Wright b O st Holme b L c Mann b Pri lbw b Lockha	llivier ockhart iestley art ockhart		15 54 15	(1)	st Holme b c Nason b c Ramsbot c Mann b (Lockhart Olivier ham b Loc Olivier ckhart	khart	6 12 21
MHC Doll AA Tyer M Falcon AW Griffin DCF Burton	c Wright b O st Holme b L c Mann b Pri lbw b Lockha st Holme b L	llivier ockhart iestley art ockhart ockhart		15 54 15 5	(1)	st Holme b c Nason b c Ramsbot c Mann b (c and b Loo	Lockhart Olivier ham b Loc Olivier ckhart Lockhart	khart	6 12 21 0
MHC Doll AA Tyer M Falcon AW Griffin DCF Burton JN Buchanan	c Wright b O st Holme b L c Mann b Pri lbw b Lockha st Holme b L st Holme b L	ockhart ockhart iestley art ockhart ockhart ockhart		15 54 15 5 4	` ,	st Holme b c Nason b c Ramsbot c Mann b 0 c and b Loo c Nason b	Lockhart Olivier ham b Loc Olivier ckhart Lockhart	khart	6 12 21 0 0
MHC Doll AA Tyer M Falcon AW Griffin DCF Burton JN Buchanan JL Crommelin-Brown	c Wright b O st Holme b L c Mann b Pri lbw b Lockha st Holme b L st Holme b L st Holme b L	ockhart ockhart iestley art ockhart ockhart ockhart		15 54 15 5 4 79	` ,	st Holme b c Nason b c Ramsbot c Mann b 0 c and b Loo c Nason b	Lockhart Olivier ham b Loc Olivier ckhart Lockhart	khart	6 12 21 0 0
MHC Doll AA Tyer M Falcon AW Griffin DCF Burton JN Buchanan JL Crommelin-Brown NC Tufnell	c Wright b O st Holme b L c Mann b Pri lbw b Lockha st Holme b L st Holme b L st Holme b L	ockhart ockhart iestley art ockhart ockhart ockhart		15 54 15 5 4 79	` ,	st Holme b c Nason b c Ramsbot c Mann b (c and b Loc c Nason b b Lockhart	Lockhart Olivier ham b Loc Olivier ckhart Lockhart	khart	6 12 21 0 0
MHC Doll AA Tyer M Falcon AW Griffin DCF Burton JN Buchanan JL Crommelin-Brown NC Tufnell MEC Baggallay	c Wright b O st Holme b L c Mann b Pri lbw b Lockha st Holme b L st Holme b L st Holme b L st Holme b L	ockhart ockhart iestley art ockhart ockhart ockhart		15 54 15 5 4 79 34	` ,	st Holme b c Nason b c Ramsbot c Mann b (c and b Loc c Nason b b Lockhart	Lockhart Olivier ham b Loc Olivier ckhart Lockhart	khart	6 12 21 0 0 0
MHC Doll AA Tyer M Falcon AW Griffin DCF Burton JN Buchanan JL Crommelin-Brown NC Tufnell MEC Baggallay C Reunert	c Wright b O st Holme b L c Mann b Pri lbw b Lockha st Holme b L st Holme b L st Holme b L st Holme b L	ockhart ockhart iestley art ockhart ockhart ockhart ockhart		15 54 15 5 4 79 34	` ,	st Holme b c Nason b c Ramsbot c Mann b (c and b Loc c Nason b b Lockhart not out st Holme b	Lockhart Olivier ham b Loc Olivier ckhart Lockhart	khart	6 12 21 0 0 0 1
MHC Doll AA Tyer M Falcon AW Griffin DCF Burton JN Buchanan JL Crommelin-Brown NC Tufnell MEC Baggallay C Reunert CF Lyttelton	c Wright b O st Holme b L c Mann b Pri lbw b Lockha st Holme b L st Holme b L st Holme b L st Holme b L b Adams not out	ockhart ockhart iestley art ockhart ockhart ockhart ockhart		15 54 15 5 4 79 34	` ,	st Holme b c Nason b c Ramsbot c Mann b (c and b Loc c Nason b b Lockhart not out st Holme b not out	Lockhart Olivier ham b Loc Olivier ckhart Lockhart	khart	6 12 21 0 0 0 1 17 57
MHC Doll AA Tyer M Falcon AW Griffin DCF Burton JN Buchanan JL Crommelin-Brown NC Tufnell MEC Baggallay C Reunert CF Lyttelton LH Tennyson	c Wright b O st Holme b L c Mann b Pri lbw b Lockha st Holme b L	ockhart ockhart iestley art ockhart ockhart ockhart ockhart	_	15 54 15 5 4 79 34 32 11 3	` ,	st Holme b c Nason b c Ramsbot c Mann b (c and b Loc c Nason b b Lockhart not out st Holme b not out c Wright b	Lockhart Olivier ham b Loc Olivier ckhart Lockhart Lockhart Adams 1	khart	6 12 21 0 0 0 1 17 57 21
MHC Doll AA Tyer M Falcon AW Griffin DCF Burton JN Buchanan JL Crommelin-Brown NC Tufnell MEC Baggallay C Reunert CF Lyttelton LH Tennyson Extras Total	c Wright b O st Holme b L c Mann b Pri lbw b Lockha st Holme b L	ockhart iestley art ockhart ockhart ockhart ockhart ockhart		15 54 15 5 4 79 34 32 11 3 24	` ,	st Holme b c Nason b c Ramsbot c Mann b (c and b Loc c Nason b b Lockhart not out st Holme b not out c Wright b b9, w1, nb	Lockhart Olivier ham b Loc Olivier ckhart Lockhart Lockhart Adams 1 ets)		6 12 21 0 0 0 1 17 57 21 11
MHC Doll AA Tyer M Falcon AW Griffin DCF Burton JN Buchanan JL Crommelin-Brown NC Tufnell MEC Baggallay C Reunert CF Lyttelton LH Tennyson Extras Total	c Wright b O st Holme b L c Mann b Pri lbw b Lockha st Holme b L one of the billion of the billion out st Holme b L b17, lb3, w3 (all out)	ockhart iestley art ockhart ockhart ockhart ockhart ockhart ockhart	-	15 54 15 5 4 79 34 32 11 3 24 295	` ,	st Holme b c Nason b c Ramsbot c Mann b (c and b Loc c Nason b b Lockhart not out st Holme b not out c Wright b b9, w1, nb (for 9 wick 1/0, 2/0, 3	Lockhart Olivier ham b Loc Dlivier ckhart Lockhart Lockhart Adams 1 ets) to 9 not kn	own	6 12 21 0 0 0 1 17 57 21 11 150
MHC Doll AA Tyer M Falcon AW Griffin DCF Burton JN Buchanan JL Crommelin-Brown NC Tufnell MEC Baggallay C Reunert CF Lyttelton LH Tennyson Extras Total Fall 1 to 9	c Wright b O st Holme b L c Mann b Pri lbw b Lockha st Holme b L one of the b L b Adams not out st Holme b L b17, lb3, w3 (all out) onot known, 1	ockhart iestley art ockhart ockhart ockhart ockhart ockhart ockhart	-R	15 54 15 5 4 79 34 32 11 3 24 295	` ,	st Holme b c Nason b c Ramsbot c Mann b C c and b Loc c Nason b b Lockhart not out st Holme b not out c Wright b b9, w1, nb (for 9 wick 1/0, 2/0, 3	Lockhart Olivier ham b Loc Dlivier ckhart Lockhart Lockhart Adams 1 ets) to 9 not kn	own R	6 12 21 0 0 0 1 17 57 21 11 150
MHC Doll AA Tyer M Falcon AW Griffin DCF Burton JN Buchanan JL Crommelin-Brown NC Tufnell MEC Baggallay C Reunert CF Lyttelton LH Tennyson Extras Total Fall 1 to 9	c Wright b O st Holme b L c Mann b Pri lbw b Lockha st Holme b L one b L b Adams not out st Holme b L b17, lb3, w3 (all out) onot known, 1	ockhart iestley art ockhart ockhart ockhart ockhart ockhart ockhart	88	15 54 15 5 4 79 34 32 11 3 24 295	` ,	st Holme b c Nason b c Ramsbot c Mann b O c and b Loc c Nason b b Lockhart not out st Holme b not out c Wright b b9, w1, nb (for 9 wick 1/0, 2/0, 3	Lockhart Olivier ham b Loc Dlivier ckhart Lockhart Lockhart Adams 1 ets) to 9 not kn M 3	own R 45	6 12 21 0 0 0 1 17 57 21 11 150
MHC Doll AA Tyer M Falcon AW Griffin DCF Burton JN Buchanan JL Crommelin-Brown NC Tufnell MEC Baggallay C Reunert CF Lyttelton LH Tennyson Extras Total Fall 1 to 9	c Wright b O st Holme b L c Mann b Pri lbw b Lockha st Holme b L one b Adams not out st Holme b L b17, lb3, w3 (all out) onot known, 1	ockhart iestley art ockhart ockhart ockhart ockhart ockhart ockhart ockhart O/295 M 4 3	88 48	15 54 15 5 4 79 34 32 11 3 24 295	` ,	st Holme b c Nason b c Ramsbot c Mann b C c and b Loc c Nason b b Lockhart not out st Holme b not out c Wright b b9, w1, nb (for 9 wick 1/0, 2/0, 3	Lockhart Olivier ham b Loc Dlivier ckhart Lockhart Lockhart Adams 1 ets) to 9 not kn M 3 0	own R 45 13	6 12 21 0 0 0 1 17 57 21 11 150
MHC Doll AA Tyer M Falcon AW Griffin DCF Burton JN Buchanan JL Crommelin-Brown NC Tufnell MEC Baggallay C Reunert CF Lyttelton LH Tennyson Extras Total Fall 1 to 9	c Wright b O st Holme b L c Mann b Pri lbw b Lockha st Holme b L one b Adams not out st Holme b L b17, lb3, w3 (all out) onot known, 1	ockhart ockhart ockhart ockhart ockhart ockhart ockhart ockhart ockhart ockhart ockhart dockhart ockhart 3 3	88 48 86	15 54 15 5 4 79 34 32 11 3 24 295	` ,	st Holme b c Nason b c Ramsbot c Mann b C c and b Loc c Nason b b Lockhart not out st Holme b not out c Wright b b9, w1, nb (for 9 wick 1/0, 2/0, 3	Lockhart Olivier ham b Loc Dlivier ckhart Lockhart Lockhart Adams 1 ets) to 9 not kn M 3 0 1	own R 45 13 66	6 12 21 0 0 0 1 17 57 21 11 150 W 2 1 6
MHC Doll AA Tyer M Falcon AW Griffin DCF Burton JN Buchanan JL Crommelin-Brown NC Tufnell MEC Baggallay C Reunert CF Lyttelton LH Tennyson Extras Total Fall 1 to 9	c Wright b O st Holme b L c Mann b Pri lbw b Lockha st Holme b L one b Adams not out st Holme b L b17, lb3, w3 (all out) onot known, 1	ockhart iestley art ockhart ockhart ockhart ockhart ockhart ockhart ockhart O/295 M 4 3	88 48	15 54 15 5 4 79 34 32 11 3 24 295	` ,	st Holme b c Nason b c Ramsbot c Mann b C c and b Loc c Nason b b Lockhart not out st Holme b not out c Wright b b9, w1, nb (for 9 wick 1/0, 2/0, 3	Lockhart Olivier ham b Loc Dlivier ckhart Lockhart Lockhart Adams 1 ets) to 9 not kn M 3 0	own R 45 13	6 12 21 0 0 0 1 17 57 21 11 150

Source: Cricket 1909 page 150; Sporting Life 21, 22 and 24 May 1909; Sportsman 21 May 1909

Close of Play: Day 1 – Perambulators (1) 60-2 (Falcon 14, Griffin 8); Day 2 – Perambulators (2) 102-1 (Ramsbotham 28, Nason 20)

MEC Baggallay was a full substitute and batted in place of NC Tufnell in Perambulators (2).

HR Holme recorded eight stumpings in the match, all of different batters and all off the bowling of JHB Lockhart (aka JH Bruce-Lockhart). He never played first-class cricket.

Result Match of	drawn						
Toss							
Umpires							
OU Authentics	First innings			Second inni	ngs		
FD Brown	c and b Bush		67	c and b Busl	h		5
OH Walters	c Bush b Boddam	-Whetham	38	c Radford b	Bush		35
JB Brooks	c Boddam-Wheth	iam b Bush	27	c Fleming b	Bush		19
PR Le Couteur	c Gore b Bush		4	b Bush			123
GC Latham	c Muir b Bush		24	c Muir b Bu	sh		119
SE Gay	lbw b Bush		57	c and b Busl	h		9
HD Lanning	b Bush		4	b Bush			10
WGM Gay	b Cooper		9	b Houghton			18
IE Snell	c Radford b Bush		0	c Boddam-V	Vhetham	b Bush	34
FN Tuff	not out		7	b Bush			4
GR Venables	c Gore b Bush		2	not out			8
Extras			12				17
Total	(all out)		251	(all out)			401
Fall 1/?, 2	/?, 3/?, 4/?, 5/?, 6/?	, 7/?, 8/?, 9/?, 3	10/251	1/?, 2/?, 3/	?, 4/?, 5	/?, 6/?, 7	/?, 8/?,
				9/?, 10/401			
	O M	R	W	0	M	R	W
Bush			8				9
Boddam-Whetham			1				
Cooper			1				
Houghton							1
Folkestone	First innings						
HS Bush	b Snell		245				
Skinner	b Venables		0				
AH Muir	c SE Gay b Snell		21				
DM Radford	c WGM Gay b Sne	ell	1				
Fleming	b Snell		0				
GS Cooper	b Snell		22				
SK Gore	b Venables		20				
Isacke	b Tuff		71				
GA Boddam-Whetham	b Snell		2				
WJ Houghton	not out		27				
S Pearson	c Venables b Snel	I	8				
Extras			39				
Total	(all out)		456				
Fall 1/?, 2 10/45	2/?, 3/?, 4/?, 5/?, 6/ 66	/152, 7/391, 8/	?, 9/?,				
	О М	R	147				
Spoll	U M	ĸ	W 7				
Snell			7				
Venables			2				
Tuff			1				

1

21, 22 July 1909

Date

Source: Folkestone Herald 24 July 1909; Folkestone Express 28 July 1909; The Sportsman 23 July 1909; Cricket 1909 page 300

Close of play, Day 1: Folkestone batting (score not known; Bush 162*)

Folkestone v Oxford University Authentics 1909

Cheriton Road, Folkestone, Kent

Venue

Surrey batter Harry Bush scored 245 and took 17 wickets in the match. None of the sources (including Gross) states the figure of runs that he conceded in either innings, but the *Herald* says he took his 17 wickets 'for 13 runs apiece', which puts his figure for the match as a whole in the range 212 to 230.

A week earlier, as reported in *Field* on 24 July, GC Wingham had taken 16-184 (nine wickets plus seven wickets) for Folkestone in their 12-a-side match against I Zingari on 14-15 July.

Melbourne University v Sydney University 1909/10

te 25, 26, 27, 28, 29 January 1910

1

Venue University Oval, Melbourne
Result Melbourne University won by 253 runs

Toss Umpires

Melbourne University	First inni	ngs				Second inn	ings		
*CW Miller	c Brough	ton b Singl	е	22		c Williams b	Brough	ton	255
FAH Boynton	c Single b	Minnett		99	(3)	c Minnett b	Ducker		17
WL Jack	c McElho	ne b McIn	tosh	12	(4)	b Ducker			57
FR Kerr	b Minnet	t		4	(9)	b Ducker			35
R Matthews	b Ducker			34	(6)	b Ducker			85
L Darby	c McElho	ne b McIn	tosh	66	(5)	b Single			8
ER Cordner	c James I	McIntosh	1	34	` '	c Single b M	cIntosh		13
+ AH O'Hara Wood	b McInto	sh		4	(10)	not out			7
WA Hailes	b Ducker			44	(8)	b Broughton	1		9
AJ Waters	not out			17	(2)	b Single			26
RP McMeekin	b Ducker			0		b Terry			17
Extras	(b4, lb5,	w1, nb1)		11		(b22, lb8, nb	9)		39
Total	(all out)			347		(all out)	•		568
Fall 1/32,	2/78, 3/89, 4	1/163, 5/19	97, 6/274,	7/283,		1/52, 2/81, 3	/191, 4/	/220, 5/39	94,
	, 9/347, 10/3		- , -, ,	,,		6/446, 7/470			
	0	М	R	W		0	М	R	W
Terry	13	2	41	0		19	3	43	1
Single	17	2	53	1		33	8	99	2
McIntosh	18	1	53	4		29	4	77	1
Ducker	10.2	1	22	3		39	5	106	4
Minnett	27	2	80	2		39	8	100	0
Broughton	23	1	87	0		17	0	71	2
James						4	0	15	0
Massie						2	0	4	0
Williams						3	0	14	0
Sydney University	First inni	ngs				Second innir	ngs		
Sydney University JA James		ngs b McMeel	kin	5		Second innir	_	arby	8
		b McMeel	kin	5 40			_	arby	8 25
JA James	c Waters	b McMeel ews	kin	_		c O'Hara Wo	ood b Da	arby	
JA James OB Williams	c Waters b Matthe c Waters	b McMeel ews		40		c O'Hara Wo b Darby	ood b Da	arby	25
JA James OB Williams FE McElhone	c Waters b Matthe c Waters	b McMeelews b Darby McMeeki		40 51		c O'Hara Wo b Darby b Matthews	ood b Da	arby	25 123
JA James OB Williams FE McElhone RB Minnett	c Waters b Matthe c Waters c Miller b c Miller b	b McMeelews b Darby McMeeki	n	40 51 108		c O'Hara Wo b Darby b Matthews b Darby	ood b Da	arby	25 123 1
JA James OB Williams FE McElhone RB Minnett NG Ducker	c Waters b Matthe c Waters c Miller b c Miller b	b McMeel ews b Darby McMeeki o Darby	n	40 51 108 7		c O'Hara Wo b Darby b Matthews b Darby Ibw b Darby	ood b Da	arby	25 123 1 11
JA James OB Williams FE McElhone RB Minnett NG Ducker *JB Lane	c Waters b Matthe c Waters c Miller b c O'Hara	b McMeel ews b Darby McMeeki o Darby	n	40 51 108 7 1		c O'Hara Wo b Darby b Matthews b Darby Ibw b Darby c Cordner b	ood b Da	arby	25 123 1 11 9
JA James OB Williams FE McElhone RB Minnett NG Ducker *JB Lane HHI Massie	c Waters b Matthe c Waters c Miller t c Miller t c O'Hara b Kerr	b McMeel ews b Darby o McMeeki o Darby Wood b D	n	40 51 108 7 1		c O'Hara Wo b Darby b Matthews b Darby lbw b Darby c Cordner b b Kerr	ood b Da	arby	25 123 1 11 9
JA James OB Williams FE McElhone RB Minnett NG Ducker *JB Lane HHI Massie GD McIntosh	c Waters b Matthe c Waters c Miller t c Miller t c O'Hara b Kerr b Darby	b McMeelews b Darby o McMeeki o Darby Wood b D	n	40 51 108 7 1 21 3		c O'Hara Wo b Darby b Matthews b Darby lbw b Darby c Cordner b b Kerr b Kerr	ood b Da	arby	25 123 1 11 9 1
JA James OB Williams FE McElhone RB Minnett NG Ducker *JB Lane HHI Massie GD McIntosh LC Terry	c Waters b Matthe c Waters c Miller t c Miller t c O'Hara b Kerr b Darby b Matthe	b McMeelews b Darby o McMeeki o Darby Wood b D	n	40 51 108 7 1 21 3 22		c O'Hara Wo b Darby b Matthews b Darby lbw b Darby c Cordner b b Kerr b Kerr	ood b Da	arby	25 123 1 11 9 1 4
JA James OB Williams FE McElhone RB Minnett NG Ducker *JB Lane HHI Massie GD McIntosh LC Terry CV Single	c Waters b Matthe c Waters c Miller t c Miller t c O'Hara b Kerr b Darby b Matthe	b McMeelews b Darby b McMeeki b Darby McMeeki b Darby Wood b Deews	n	40 51 108 7 1 21 3 22 14		c O'Hara Wo b Darby b Matthews b Darby lbw b Darby c Cordner b b Kerr b Kerr c Cordner b not out	Darby Kerr	arby	25 123 1 11 9 1 4 0
JA James OB Williams FE McElhone RB Minnett NG Ducker *JB Lane HHI Massie GD McIntosh LC Terry CV Single NVJ Broughton	c Waters b Matthe c Waters c Miller t c Miller t c O'Hara b Kerr b Darby b Matthe b McMee	b McMeelews b Darby b McMeeki b Darby McMeeki b Darby Wood b Deews	n	40 51 108 7 1 21 3 22 14		c O'Hara Wo b Darby b Matthews b Darby lbw b Darby c Cordner b b Kerr b Kerr c Cordner b not out b Cordner	Darby Kerr	arby	25 123 1 11 9 1 4 0 141 24
JA James OB Williams FE McElhone RB Minnett NG Ducker *JB Lane HHI Massie GD McIntosh LC Terry CV Single NVJ Broughton Extras Total	c Waters b Matthe c Waters c Miller t c Miller t c O'Hara b Kerr b Darby b Matthe b McMee not out (b15, lb3	b McMeelews b Darby McMeeki D Darby Wood b Deews	n arby 	40 51 108 7 1 21 3 22 14 0 18		c O'Hara Wo b Darby b Matthews b Darby Ibw b Darby c Cordner b b Kerr b Kerr c Cordner b not out b Cordner (b21, lb3, wa	Darby Kerr		25 123 1 11 9 1 4 0 141 24 25
JA James OB Williams FE McElhone RB Minnett NG Ducker *JB Lane HHI Massie GD McIntosh LC Terry CV Single NVJ Broughton Extras Total Fall 1/5, 2	c Waters b Matthe c Waters c Miller t c Miller t c O'Hara b Kerr b Darby b Matthe b McMee not out (b15, lb3 (all out)	b McMeelews b Darby McMeeki D Darby Wood b Deews ekin	n arby 	40 51 108 7 1 21 3 22 14 0 18		c O'Hara Wo b Darby b Matthews b Darby lbw b Darby c Cordner b b Kerr b Kerr c Cordner b not out b Cordner (b21, lb3, wa (all out)	Darby Kerr 1)	52, 5/82, (25 123 1 11 9 1 4 0 141 24 25
JA James OB Williams FE McElhone RB Minnett NG Ducker *JB Lane HHI Massie GD McIntosh LC Terry CV Single NVJ Broughton Extras Total Fall 1/5, 2	c Waters b Matthe c Waters c Miller t c Miller t c O'Hara b Kerr b Darby b Matthe b McMee not out (b15, lb3 (all out)	b McMeelews b Darby McMeeki D Darby Wood b Deews ekin	n arby 	40 51 108 7 1 21 3 22 14 0 18		c O'Hara Wo b Darby b Matthews b Darby lbw b Darby c Cordner b b Kerr b Kerr c Cordner b not out b Cordner (b21, lb3, w) (all out) 1/19, 2/40, 3	Darby Kerr 1)	52, 5/82, (25 123 1 11 9 1 4 0 141 24 25
JA James OB Williams FE McElhone RB Minnett NG Ducker *JB Lane HHI Massie GD McIntosh LC Terry CV Single NVJ Broughton Extras Total Fall 1/5, 2	c Waters b Matthe c Waters c Miller b c Miller b c O'Hara b Kerr b Darby b Matthe b McMee not out (b15, lb3 (all out) 2,76, 3/109, 4	b McMeelews b Darby McMeeki Darby Wood b Darby Wood b Darby Wood b Darby	n arby — 28, 6/195 <i>,</i>	40 51 108 7 1 21 3 22 14 0 18 290 7/202,		c O'Hara Wo b Darby b Matthews b Darby lbw b Darby c Cordner b b Kerr c Cordner b not out b Cordner (b21, lb3, w) (all out) 1/19, 2/40, 3	Darby Kerr 1) /44, 4/6	52, 5/82, (0/372	25 123 1 11 9 1 4 0 141 24 25 372 6/86,
JA James OB Williams FE McElhone RB Minnett NG Ducker *JB Lane HHI Massie GD McIntosh LC Terry CV Single NVJ Broughton Extras Total Fall 1/5, 2 8/236	c Waters b Matthe c Waters c Miller b c Miller b c O'Hara b Kerr b Darby b Matthe b McMee not out (b15, lb3 (all out) 2,76, 3,109, 4	b McMeelews b Darby McMeeki Darby Wood b Darby Wood b Darby Wood b Darby M/123, 5/12	n arby — 28, 6/195, R	40 51 108 7 1 21 3 22 14 0 18 290 7/202,		c O'Hara Wo b Darby b Matthews b Darby lbw b Darby c Cordner b b Kerr c Cordner b not out b Cordner (b21, lb3, wi (all out) 1/19, 2/40, 3 7/96, 8/96, 9	Darby Kerr 1) /44, 4/6 //328, 10	62, 5/82, (0/372 R	25 123 1 11 9 1 4 0 141 24 25 372 6/86,
JA James OB Williams FE McElhone RB Minnett NG Ducker *JB Lane HHI Massie GD McIntosh LC Terry CV Single NVJ Broughton Extras Total Fall 1/5, 2 8/236	c Waters b Matthe c Waters c Miller b c Miller b c O'Hara b Kerr b Darby b Matthe b McMee not out (b15, lb3 (all out) 2,76, 3/109, 4 , 9/290, 10/25	b McMeelews b Darby McMeeki Darby Wood b Darby Wood b Darby Wood b Darby M123, 5/12	n arby 28, 6/195, R 66	40 51 108 7 1 21 3 22 14 0 18 290 7/202,		c O'Hara Wo b Darby b Matthews b Darby lbw b Darby c Cordner b b Kerr c Cordner b not out b Cordner (b21, lb3, w) (all out) 1/19, 2/40, 3 7/96, 8/96, 9	Darby Kerr 1) /44, 4/6 /328, 10 M 2	62, 5/82, (0/372 R 32	25 123 1 11 9 1 4 0 141 24 25 372 6/86,
JA James OB Williams FE McElhone RB Minnett NG Ducker *JB Lane HHI Massie GD McIntosh LC Terry CV Single NVJ Broughton Extras Total Fall 1/5, 2 8/236 Matthews McMeekin	c Waters b Matthe c Waters c Miller b c Miller b c O'Hara b Kerr b Darby b Matthe b McMee not out (b15, lb3 (all out) 2/76, 3/109, 4 7, 9/290, 10/25	b McMeelews b Darby McMeeki Darby Wood b Darby Wood b Darby Wood b Darby M/123, 5/12	n arby 28, 6/195, R 66 49	40 51 108 7 1 21 3 22 14 0 18 290 7/202,		c O'Hara Wo b Darby b Matthews b Darby lbw b Darby c Cordner b b Kerr c Cordner b not out b Cordner (b21, lb3, wi (all out) 1/19, 2/40, 3 7/96, 8/96, 9	Darby Kerr 1) /44, 4/6 //328, 10 M 2 1	62, 5/82, 0 0/372 R 32 102	25 123 1 11 9 1 4 0 141 24 25 372 5/86,
JA James OB Williams FE McElhone RB Minnett NG Ducker *JB Lane HHI Massie GD McIntosh LC Terry CV Single NVJ Broughton Extras Total Fall 1/5, 2 8/236 Matthews McMeekin Kerr	c Waters b Matthe c Waters c Miller b c Miller b c O'Hara b Kerr b Darby b Matthe b McMe not out (b15, lb3 (all out) 2/76, 3/109, 4 , 9/290, 10/29 O 25 13.3 12	b McMeelews b Darby McMeeki Darby Mood b Darby Wood b Darby Wood b Darby M123, 5/12 90 M 8 2 1	n arby 28, 6/195, R 66 49 55	40 51 108 7 1 21 3 22 14 0 18 290 7/202, W 2 3 1		c O'Hara Wo b Darby b Matthews b Darby lbw b Darby c Cordner b b Kerr c Cordner b not out b Cordner (b21, lb3, w: (all out) 1/19, 2/40, 3 7/96, 8/96, 9	Darby Kerr 1) /44, 4/6 //328, 10 M 2 1 0	62, 5/82, 0 0/372 R 32 102 58	25 123 1 11 9 1 4 0 141 24 25 372 6/86,
JA James OB Williams FE McElhone RB Minnett NG Ducker *JB Lane HHI Massie GD McIntosh LC Terry CV Single NVJ Broughton Extras Total Fall 1/5, 2 8/236 Matthews McMeekin Kerr Darby	c Waters b Matthe c Waters c Miller b c Miller b c O'Hara b Kerr b Darby b Matthe b McMee not out (b15, lb3 (all out) 2/76, 3/109, 4 , 9/290, 10/29 O 25 13.3 12 14	b McMeelews b Darby McMeeki Darby Mood b Darby Wood b Darby Wood b Darby Market Barby Market Bar	n arby 28, 6/195, R 66 49 55 49	40 51 108 7 1 21 3 22 14 0 18 290 7/202, W 2 3 1 4		c O'Hara Wood b Darby b Matthews b Darby lbw b Darby c Cordner b Kerr c Cordner b not out b Cordner (b21, lb3, wood) (all out) 1/19, 2/40, 3 7/96, 8/96, 9	Darby Kerr 1) /44, 4/6 //328, 10 M 2 1 0 6	S2, 5/82, 0 0/372 R 32 102 58 92	25 123 1 11 9 1 4 0 141 24 25 372 5/86,
JA James OB Williams FE McElhone RB Minnett NG Ducker *JB Lane HHI Massie GD McIntosh LC Terry CV Single NVJ Broughton Extras Total Fall 1/5, 2 8/236 Matthews McMeekin Kerr Darby Cordner	c Waters b Matthe c Waters c Miller b c Miller b c O'Hara b Kerr b Darby b Matthe b McMee not out (b15, lb3 (all out) 2/76, 3/109, 4 , 9/290, 10/29 O 25 13.3 12 14	b McMeelews b Darby McMeeki Darby Mood b Darby Wood b Darby Wood b Darby Market Barby Market Bar	n arby 28, 6/195, R 66 49 55 49	40 51 108 7 1 21 3 22 14 0 18 290 7/202, W 2 3 1 4		c O'Hara Wood b Darby b Matthews b Darby lbw b Darby c Cordner b Kerr c Cordner b not out b Cordner (b21, lb3, wood) (all out) 1/19, 2/40, 3 7/96, 8/96, 9	Darby Kerr 1) /44, 4/6 //328, 10 M 2 1 0 6 2	S2, 5/82, 0 0/372 R 32 102 58 92 43	25 123 1 11 9 1 4 0 141 24 25 372 6/86,

Source: The Referee (Sydney) 2 February 1910; The Herald (Melbourne), The Argus (Melbourne), and the Sydney Morning Herald, all 26-31 January 1910. The Referee gives a full scorecard, including all falls of wickets, and has been preferred in the event of any differences between the sources.

Close of Play: Day 1 – Mel (1) 315-8 (Hailes 22, Waters 7); Day 2 – Mel (2) 30-0 (Miller 11, Waters 15); Day 3 – Mel (2) 400-5 (Miller 180, Cordner 0); Day 4 – Syd (2) 220-8 (McElhone 80, Single 64)

Miller's 255 for Melbourne University included one six and 21 fours. He and Single added 232 for the ninth wicket.

Hawthorn	v Elsternwick 1909/10				1
Venue	Glenferrie Oval, Melbourne		Da	ate 5, 12, 19 March 1910	
Result	Hawthorn won on first innings				
Toss					
Umpires					
Hawthorn	First innings			Second innings	
A Dunlop	b Morrison	23	(4)	b Earl	0
G Allan	b Morrison	7		b Earl	7
Capt Crespin	b Wilson	38	(8)	run out	0
TT Smith	b Blazey	15	(9)	c Morrison b Blazey	124
Rail	c Blazey b Anderson	37	(1)	c Wilson b Morrison	12
EA Goss	b Blazey	13	(7)	not out	141
W Macrow	c Blazev b Soden	30	(10)	c Brand b Earl	52

Total (all out) 222 (all out) 374
Fall 1/?, 2/61, 3/?, 4/125, 5 to 9 not known, 10/222 1 to 4 not known, 5/29, 6/?, 7/51, 8/289, 9/?, 10/374

7

18

7

13

14

(5) c Morrison b Earl

(3) c Gelding b Morrison

4

11

22

(11) c Wilson b Morrison

(6) b Earl

c Blazey b Morrison

not out

b Blazey

b Morrison

C Echberg

WW Ellis

Dixon

GK Low

Extras

	0	M	R	W	0	M	R	W
Morrison			61	4			71	3
Blazey			38	3			56	1
Soden			22	1				
Wilson			38	1				
Anderson			22	1				
Earl							67	5

Elsternwick	First innings			Second innings	
Wilson	c Low b Allan	10	(2)	c Macrow b Dunlop	19
Baird	run out	21			
Pleasents	run out	12	(1)	not out	15
Gelding	b Macrow	8	(3)	not out	27
Anderson	c and b Goss	3			
Lord	c Low b Macrow	20			
Brand	not out	20			
Blazey	c Rail b Macrow	0			
Soden	c Low b Macrow	0			
Morrison	c Macrow b Dixon	2			
Earl	c Dixon b Ellis	2			
Extras		27			6
Total	(all out)	125		(for 1 wicket)	58
Fall	1-9 not known, 10/125		1/3	?	

	0	М	R	W	0	М	R	W
Macrow			22	4			11	0
Goss			34	1				
Allan			18	1				
Dixon			6	1				
Ellis			18	1				
Dunlop							17	1
Crespin							20	0
Echberg							4	0

Source: *The Argus* (Melbourne) 7, 14 and 21 March 1910. Some of the initials of the players in the Hawthorn XI are taken from the same newspaper on 9 and 16 April 1910.

Close of Play: Day 1 - Hawthorn 222 all out; Day 2 - Hawthorn (2) 51-6 (Goss 10*)

Goss and Smith added 238 for the eighth wicket in Hawthorn's second innings. This figure is given as 215 in the Melbourne Weekly Times on 26 March, but 238 is confirmed as the competition record in Victorian Sub-District Association First XI Statistics 1908/09 to 2021/22 (and in earlier editions), compiled by Peter Vesty and David Priddle and available on the VSDCA website. Macrow took a hat-trick (Lord, Blazey, Soden) in the Elsternwick first innings.

This was a semi-final of the Victorian Sub-District Cricket Association competition for 1909/10. Hawthorn went on to win the competition by beating Port Melbourne in the final.

Havelock First innings Second innings	Venue Result Toss	Auckland Domain, Auc Whareriti won by an ir Havelock				Pate 19 N	1arch 1910		
Company									
Company Comp	Havelock	First inning	S			Second	l innings		
Company									
Company									
Extras b2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0									
Extras b2 2 (all out) Fall 1 to 9 not known, 10/2 1-9 not known, 10/24 O M R W O M R Blackie 0 9 Lloyd 0 1 Whareriti First innings W Blackie 14 Lloyd (all out) 43									
Extras b2 2 (all out) Fall 1 to 9 not known, 10/2 1-9 not known, 10/24 O M R W O M R Blackie 0 9 Lloyd 0 1 Whareriti First innings W Blackie 14 Lloyd (all out) 43									
Extras b2 2 2 (all out) Fall 1 to 9 not known, 10/2 1-9 not known, 10/24 O M R W O M R Blackie 0 9 Lloyd 0 1 Whareriti First innings W Blackie Lloyd Total (all out) 43									
Extras b2 2 (all out) Fall 1 to 9 not known, 10/2 1-9 not known, 10/24 O M R W O M R Blackie 0 9 Lloyd 0 1 Whareriti First innings W Blackie Lloyd Total (all out) 43					0				
Extras b2 2 (all out) Fall 1 to 9 not known, 10/2 1-9 not known, 10/24 O M R W O M R Blackie 0 9 Lloyd 0 1 Whareriti First innings W Blackie Lloyd Total (all out) 43									
Extras b2 2 (all out) Total 1 to 9 not known, 10/2 2 (all out) 1-9 not known, 10/24									
Total (all out) 2 (all out) Fall 1 to 9 not known, 10/2 1-9 not known, 10/24 O M R W O M R Blackie Lloyd 0 1 Whareriti First innings W Blackie Lloyd Total (all out) 43									
Fall 1 to 9 not known, 10/2 1-9 not known, 10/24 O M R W O M R Blackie Lloyd 0 1 Whareriti First innings W Blackie Lloyd 14 Total (all out) 43					2	(-II - · · t)		_	2.4
O M R W O M R			2		2		nown 10/24		24
Blackie 0 9 Lloyd 0 1 Whareriti First innings W Blackie Lloyd Total (all out) 43	ıan	1 to 3 not known, 10/	2			1-3 HOUR	110W11, 10/24		
Blackie 0 9 Lloyd 0 1 Whareriti First innings W Blackie Lloyd 14 Total (all out) 43		0	М	R	W	0	М	R	W
Whareriti First innings W Blackie Lloyd Total (all out) 43	Blackie				9				
W Blackie Lloyd Total (all out) 43	Lloyd			0	1				
W Blackie Lloyd Total (all out) 43	Whareriti	First inning	S						
Total (all out) 43					14				
					43				
Fall 1 to 9 not known, 10/43	Fall	1 to 9 not known, 10/	43						

Source: Reported in various contemporary NZ newspapers (see below)

Havelock v Whareriti 1909/10

Gross recorded that Havelock were dismissed for 0. This was an error: contemporary Auckland papers (*NZ Herald* 21 and 24 March, *Auckland Star* 21 March) say that while no batter made a run in the innings, there were two byes, to give an innings total of 2. The occurrence was subsequently reported in numerous other contemporary newspapers from across the country, generally using the words "a whole team was dismissed without scoring a single run" - which would be a reasonable statement if the only runs in the innings were Extras.

The *Poverty Bay Herald* of 23 March 1910 adds that Blackie made 14, which was the top score of the Whareriti innings (and probably of the match).

Details of the second Havelock innings are inferred. The *Auckland Star* of 21 March gives the result of the match as a win by an innings and 17 runs, which if correct means that Havelock had a second innings in which they were dismissed for 24. There is no reference to such an innings, or result, in any of the other sources; but at the same time there is no reason to doubt its accuracy.

In papers from outside Auckland, both teams were often reported as consisting mostly of postal workers. The winning team is given as 'Whareti' by Gross, but as 'Whareriti' in NZ sources.

Venue	St Luke's Park, Concord	d, Sydney	, NSW		Date	16, 23 A	pril 1910		
Result	Burwood won on first	innings by	/ 118 runs						
Toss	Burwood								
Umpires	WJ Bruton and - Walla	ce							
Burwood	First innings								
+ W Prentice	st Long b Rand	lell		2					
*A Diamond	b Randell			88					
PW Docker	st Long b Rand	lell		35					
C Docker	c Scott b Midd	leton		4					
JS Taylor	st Long b Rand	lell		27					
K Docker	st Long b Rand	lell		5					
F McMullen	not out			21					
H Dupain	c Long b Rando			0					
G Saunders	st Long b Rand			0					
T Owen	st Long b Rand			16					
J Smith	st Long b Rand	lell		8					
Extras				10	-				
Total	(all out)			216					
Fall	1 to 9 not known, 10	/216							
	0	M	R	W					
Randell	20.2	3	92	9					
Middleton	22	9	41	1					
Gee	12	2	41	0					
Bull	5	0	22	0					
Walton	3	1	10	0					
Middle Harbo	our First innings					Second in	nings (fo	llowing or	ո)
E Middleton	b C Docker			0		not out			25
Scott	b Smith			3					
Bull	b Smith			13	(2)	b Smith			14
Gee	c and b C Dock	er		11	(3)	c Diamono	b Smith		17
Brownlow	b C Docker			11	(4)	b Smith			1
Hodgkinson	c Prentice b C	Docker		6					
Lowe	st Prentice b C)wen		13	(5)	b Dupain			2
J Randell	b Smith			11					
Woollcott	not out			12	(6)	not out			4
+ EJ Long	st Prentice b C)wen		9					
Walton	c C Docker b C)wen		4					
Extras				5	_			_	1
Total	(all out)			98		(for 4 wick			64
Fall	1 to 9 not known, 10	/98			1 t	o 4 not kno	wn		
	0	М	R	W		0	М	R	W
C Docker			33	4				3	0
Smith				3				25	3
Owen				3				21	0
PW Docker								7	0
Dupain								4	1

1

Source: *The Referee* (Sydney) 20 April 1910 for first day; *Sunday Sun* (Sydney) 24 April 1910 for second day.

Close of play, Day 1: Burwood 216 all out

Burwood v Middle Harbour 1909/10

The *Arrow* (Sydney, 23 April) reported that, as well as recording eight dismissals in the Burwood innings, including seven stumpings, Long also missed C Docker off Middleton the ball before he was out, and also missed stumping Diamond off Randell. As the scorecard shows, these were two of the three Burwood players who he did not dismiss in this innings.

Randell took a hat-trick in the Burwood innings, with all the victims dismissed by Long (1ct, 2st).

Gross says that Burwood's opponents in this match were North Sydney, but Middle Harbour (sometimes given as Middle Harbor) is correct.

St Thomas' College v Negombo Town 1910								4
Venue	St Thomas College, Negombo, Ceylon Date 3 June 1910							
Result	Not known							
Toss								
Umpires								
St Thomas' Co	llege innings							
C Orr								
+ Ekneligodde								
Extras								
Total								
Fall								
		0	M	R	W			
Negombo Tov	vn.							
VT Dickman	VII							
M Sansoni								
H Bevan								
Extras								
Total				·				
Fall								
		0	N.4	D	14/			
		0	М	R	W			

Source: *Cricket* 1910 pp 250-251

The source states that Claude Orr took four wickets in an over, all of them stumped by Ekneligodde, with Dickman, Sansoni and Bevan making up an all-stumped hat-trick.

Venue Result Toss Umpires	Wellingborough Co Wellingborough Scl			Date	4 June 1910		
St Bartholom	ew's Hospital innings						
AJ Waugh	b HB Simpson			34			
NF Norman	c CC Simpsor	b Henfrey		165			
PB Wallis	b Knight			14			
HW Barnes	c Oxland b H	B Simpson		5			
RM Barrow	b Oxland			86			
AG Turner	not out			41			
JR Neal							
PA With							
EM Grace							
A Broughton-	Alcock						
R van Braun							
Extras			_	6			
Total	(for 5 wickets)	351			
Fall	1 to 4 not known, !	5/351					
	0	М	R	W			
HB Simpson				2			
Henfrey				1			
Knight				1			
Oxland				1			
	igh School Masters in						
PA Fryer	c Broughton-	Alcock b W	/augh	19			
HB Simpson	b Waugh			2			
RF Knight	c and b Neal			125			
CT Rudd	not out			122			
GRW Dickinso	on not out			76			
AG Henfrey							
CC Simpson							
HW McCowa	n						
FJ Mules							
CH Oxland							
J White				12			
Extras	/f 2	-1	-	13			
Total	(for 3 wickets	S)		357			
Fall	1 to 3 not known						
	0	М	R	W			
Waugh				2			
Neal				1			

Wellingborough School Masters v St Bartholomew's Hospital 1910

1

Source: *Cricket* 1910 pp 186-187; *The Wellingburian* October 1910. In cases of differences between these two sources, players' names and initials are taken from the latter.

The match was played on a single day, on which 708 runs were scored. Wellingborough School Masters scored their last 175 runs in 1% hours, and secured their win five minutes before Time.

St Mark's Church Lads Brigade v Centam 1910

Venue Clapham Common, London Date 11 June 1910

Result Centam won by an innings and 86 runs

Toss

Umpires

		<u> </u>							
St Mark's Chrui	rch Lads Brigade Firs	t innings			Second innings				
Tondeur	c Budd b Tiff	en		0					
G Clayton	b Tiffen	b Tiffen							
Brown	b Frances			0					
Berry	b Frances			0					
Beasley	b Frances			0					
C Simpson	c and b Franc	ces		0					
Newill	b Tiffen	b Tiffen			0				
W Simpson	b Frances	b Frances			0				
F Clayton	c Edwards b	c Edwards b Frances							
Loveday	b Frances			0					
AN Other	not out			0					
Extras				0					
Total	(all out)			0		25			
Fall	1/0, 2/0, 3/0, 4/0, 5	2/0, 3/0, 4/0, 5/0, 6/0, 7/0, 8/0, 9/0, 10/0			1 to 9 not known, 10/25				
			_	144					
T:66	0	M	R	W					
Tiffen	4	4	0	3					
Frances	3.1	3	0	7					
Centam	First innings								
E Tiffen									
A Frances									
Budd									
Edwards									

Source: Cricket 1911 page 347. The spelling of 'Frances' is taken from this source, although Gross records it as 'Francis'.

The match is not mentioned in the *Clapham Observer*, the *Wandsworth Borough News* (which gives good if brief coverage of matches on Clapham Common) or the *South Western Star*. There are other potential newspapers in the BL catalogue, but few are available for researchers; in particular their copies of the *Balham & Tooting News* are described as 'unfit'.

Stanton Dr	ew v E, A & W Gree	nslade's	1910				1N
Venue	Stanton Drew, Somers			Date	9 July 1910		
Result	Greenslade's won by 3						
Toss							
Umpires							
F A & W Gree	enslade's innings						
WA Greenslad				3			
WL Dascombe				1			
H Mason	b Brown			3			
J Harding	b Johnson			9			
F Miles	b Brown			1			
W Cotterell	b Brown			13			
WB Kingston	b Brown			8			
H Greaves	c -Silcox b Bro	wn		0			
C Windsor	b Brown			0			
A Greenland	b Brown			0			
C Portingale	b Johnson			0			
Extras				1			
Total				39			
Fall	1-9 not known, 10/39						
	0	M	R	W			
Johnson				3			
Brown				7			
Ctanton Draw	innings						
Stanton Drew C Johnson	b Cotterell			0			
A Kingston	c Kingston b D	accombo		0			
F Silcox	b Cotterell	ascombe		0			
A Silcox	b Cotterell			0			
G Canning	b Dascombe			0			
G Brown	b Cotterell			0			
E Ashley	b Cotterell			0			
C Hoddinot	c and b Cotter	·ell		0			
A King	b Dascombe	C.I.		0			
A Prowse	b Cotterell			0			
H Rogers	not out			0			
Extras				Ö			
Total			_	0			
Fall	1/0, 2/0, 3/0, 4/0, 5/0), 6/0. 7/0	, 8/0. 9/0	-			
-	, -, , -, -, -, -, -, -, -,	, -, -, -, -	, -, -, -, -, 0,	, -, -			
	0	M	R	W			
Cotterell			0	7			
Dascombe			0	3			

Initially alerted by Philip Bailey. Full score from *Western Daily Press* 12 July 1910; also noted in the *Gloucestershire Echo*, same date, and in *Cricket* 1910 page 275. Greenslade's no. 10 is definitely named as Greenland (not Greenslade) in the *Western Daily Press*.

The victorious side represented E, A & W Greenslade, a Bristol-based woodworker firm and hardware store. It is therefore incorrect to style the side, as some have done, as 'East and West Greenslade'.

Taruheri	u v Wanderers 1910/11			1
Venue	Taruheru, Gisborne, NZ	Date	3, 10 December 1910	
Result	Wanderers won by an innings and 474 runs			
Toss				
Umpires				

Taruheru		First innin	gs				Second innin	gs			
Brisbane		b Glennie			8	(4)	b McMahon			0	
Golding		b Glennie			5	(3)	b Monk			4	
Stitchbury		c Moore b	Young		0	(5)	b McMahon		ncMahon		
Slingsby		b Glennie			0		absent				
Sharples		b Young			5	(9)	c McConnell	-		6	
Nelson		b Glennie			0		c McConnell	b McMah	on	0	
Creighton		b Young			0	(8)	not out			10	
Gough		b Young			8	(10)	b Monk			0	
Hannigan		b Young			7	(7)	b McMahon			0	
Monzari		b McMaho	on		2		absent				
Wood		not out			0		absent				
Whiteley						(1)	b McMahon			5	
Ingram						(2)	b McMahon			3	
Extras				_	8				_	6	
Total		(all out)			43		(all out)			34	
Fall	1 to 9 not kn	own, 10/43	3			1 to	o 8 not known	b McMahon , 9/34 M R 2 4 4 14			
		0	М	R	W		0	М	R	W	
Young		11.3	2	14	5						
Glennie		8	2	20	4	(1)	4	2	4	0	
McMahon		3	2	3	1	(2)			14	6	
Monk						(3)		2	10	3	
Wanderers		First inning	gs								
SG Glennie		b Sharples			7						
A Young		b Stitchbu			275						
*FL McMaho	n	not out	•		226						
Monk											
Moore											
McConnell											

SG Glennie	b Sharples	7
A Young	b Stitchbury	275
*FL McMahon	not out	226
Monk		
Moore		
McConnell		

Extras					43
Total		(for 2 wic	kets, decla	red)	551
Fall	1/33, 2/551				
		0	М	R	W
Brisbane		19	1	101	0
Nelson		13	0	97	0
Sharples		18.1	0	81	1
Hannigan		11	0	56	0
Monzari		7	0	39	0
Gough		9	0	75	0
Golding		1	0	14	0
Creighton		2	0	10	0
Ingram		4	0	27	0
Stitchbury		3	0	8	1

Source: Poverty Bay Herald 29 November, 2, 5, 12 and 19 December 1910; Greymouth Evening Star 5 December 1910; Cricket 1911 pages 26 and 340. Correction to McMahon's name from Francis Payne. The match-dates of 3/10 Dec are confirmed from the NZ paper; Cricket incorrectly says 2/9 Dec at one point.

Close of play, Day 1: Wanderers 412-1 (Young 210, McMahon 154). Their second-wicket partnership eventually extended to 518 runs.

Whiteley and Ingram were allowed to play as full subs in place of two of Taruheru's second-day absentees.

'Taruheru' is the correct spelling of the defeated team. Various other incorrect spellings have also been seen.

Patiala v	Kashmir 1910/11			1
Venue	Umballa (now Ambala), Punjab, India	Date	7, 8, 9 February 1911	
Result	Patiala won by an innings and 227 runs			
Toss	Patiala			
Umpires		Players	per side: 12	
ompires -		i layers	VCI 314CI 12	

b Barkat R b Barkat R iala b Barkat R lbw b Barl lbw b Barl c and b Ra d run out lbw b Sale lbw b Barl not out b Barkat R	Ram Ram kat Ram kat Ram am Kishan ch Mohamm kat Ram	nad	5 261 0 17 20 35 6 25 0 54
iala b Barkat R Ibw b Barl Ibw b Barl c and b Ra d run out Ibw b Sale Ibw b Barl not out b Barkat R	Ram kat Ram kat Ram am Kishan ch Mohamm kat Ram	nad	0 17 20 35 6 25 0
lbw b Barl lbw b Barl c and b Ra d run out lbw b Sale lbw b Barl not out b Barkat R	kat Ram kat Ram am Kishan ch Mohamm kat Ram	nad	17 20 35 6 25 0 54
lbw b Barl c and b Ra d run out lbw b Sale lbw b Barl not out b Barkat R	kat Ram am Kishan ah Mohamm kat Ram Ram	nad	20 35 6 25 0
c and b Ra d run out Ibw b Sale Ibw b Bark not out b Barkat R	am Kishan ah Mohamm kat Ram Ram	nad	35 6 25 0 54
d run out Ibw b Sale Ibw b Barl not out b Barkat R	eh Mohamm kat Ram Ram	nad	6 25 0 54
Ibw b Sale Ibw b Bark not out b Barkat R	kat Ram Ram	nad	25 0 54
lbw b Bark not out b Barkat R	kat Ram Ram	nad	0 54
not out b Barkat R	Ram		54
b Barkat R			_
			0
b Bhagwa	n Dac		•
	II Das		1
-			25
(all out)			449
1 to 10 not known	, 11/449		
О	M	R	W
			7
			1
ad			1
			1
ē			•

Kashmir	First innings			Second innings	
Ram Kishan	c Tara Chand b	Tarrant	31	b Ziaul Haq	3
Boota Ram	c Ziaul Haq b T	arrant	17	c Sadan Singh b Tarrant	16
Maharaja of Kashmir	b Tarrant		11	absent	-
Saleh Mohammad	b Tarrant		12	b Tarrant	1
Salamat Rai	c Sadan Singh	b Mistri	14	c and b Tarrant	46
Akbar Khan	st [unknown] b	Mistri Mistri	0		
[Unknown]				not out	2
Manak Chand	b Mistri		12	c Abdulghani b Tarrant	20
Feroz Deen	b Tarrant		0	b Tarrant	4
Barkat Ram	b Tarrant		0	c Ziaul Haq	0
Wazir Ganga Ram	not out		0	c Mistri	0
Salig Ram	b Tarrant		0	b Ziaul Haq	4
Bhagwan Das	b Mistri		0	b Tarrant	7
Extras			1		21
Total	(all out)		98	(all out)	124
Fall 1/40,	2 to 10 not know	n, 11/98		1 to 10 not known, 11/124	
	О	M R	W	O M R	W
Tarrant			7		6
Mistri			4		1
Ziaul Haq					3

Source: Cricket 30 March 1911 page 34

An unnamed substitute batted for Akbar Khan in Kashmir (2)

It is not clear whether the fixture would be better termed 'Maharajah of Patiala's XII v Maharaja of Kashmir's XII', but *Cricket* just names the sides as Patiala and Kashmir.

West of Scotland Second XI v Poloc Second XI 1911 6

Venue Hamilton Crescent, Partick, Glasgow Date 19 August 1911
Result Poloc Second XI won by an unknown number of wickets (and batted on)

Toss Umpires

West of	Scotland	Second XI	innings
VVC3t OI	Jeotiana	JCCOIIG A	IIIIIIIII

	VVC3t Of Scotian	a occoria XI IIIIIIIgo				
,	E Stott	c Galt b Mur	ray	<u> </u>	5	
	TC Barbour	b Thuraiappa	3		8	
	Carter	lbw b Thurai	арра		6	
	JM Henderson	b Thuraiappa	a		0	
	GB Tennant	c and b Thur	aiappa		4	
	T Paisley	c - Law b Mu	rray		0	
	M Cameron	c – Law b Th	uraiappa		7	
	A Meyer	b Murray			0	
	HA Simpson	b Murray			0	
	R Miller	b Murray			4	
	W Bremner	not out			0	
	Extras				0	
	Total	(all out)			34	
	Fall	1 to 9 not known, 10,	/34			
		•		_		
		0	M	R	W	
	Murray				5	
	Thuraiappa				5	

Poloc Second XI innings

WM Coulter	b Carter	0
J Galt	not out	101
RM Thuraiappa	b Carter	0
T Law	b Carter	0
JT Murdoch	b Carter	5
GB Paterson	lbw b Carter	0
PH Pawsey	lbw b Stott	0
F Law	b Henderson	3
GF Drummond	b Carter	2
GW Stevenson	b Miller	0
GA Murray	b Miller	0
Extras		1
Total	(all out)	112
Fall	1 to 9 not known, 10/112	

	0	М	R	W
Carter				6
Henderson				1
Stott				1
Miller				2

Source: Scottish Referee 21 August 1911; Cricket 2 September 1911 page 495

Players' initials are taken from the Scottish Referee; they differ in some cases from those given in Cricket.

This match is now included in Cricket Archive, as misc343911 – but no details are given there of the West of Scotland innings.

Venue	Witne	ey, Oxfordshire	9			Date	11 Septen	nber 1911		
Result	Oxfo	rd City won by	an innings	and 127 rur	าร					
Toss										
Umpires										
Witney		First inning	S				Second inning	[S		
C McGahey	/	b Smith			12		b Turner			1
S Wakelin		b Smith			6		b Smith			19
FJ Weller		b Smith			13		b Smith			6
FJ Marsh		c Sturgess k	Smith		0		run out			4
PK Campbe	ell	b Smith			0		c Lucking b Sn	nith		4
H Smith		c Sturgess k	Turner		8		c Draper b Sm	ith		6
BB de la Be	ere	lbw b Smith	ı		1		b Smith			0
CL Druce		b Smith			0		not out			0
W Gordon-	Hyde	c Cotton b	Smith		0		st Hardinge b Smith			0
JS Churms		not out			4		c Wagner b Turner			0
AE Lawton		absent			-		[unknown dis	missal] b Si	mith	14
Extras	S				7					4
Total		(all out)			51	_	(all out)			58
Fall	1-8 r	ot known, 9/5	1			1-9 r	not known, 10	/58		
		0	М	R	W		0	М	R	W
Smith				15	8				30	7
Turner				29	1				24	2
Oxford City	/	First inning	S							

Witney v Oxford City 1911

Oxidia City	i ii st ii ii ii ig	<u> </u>		
RF Turner	b Campbell	•	•	0
G Sturgess	c Smith b Ca	ampbell		4
FJ Draper	b Campbell			3
+ R Hardinge	b Wakelin			3
WC Smith	c Campbell	b de la Ber	e	107
B Rogers	b Wakelin			0
EG Cotton	c Smith b de	e la Bere		52
AW Wagner	b Campbell			8
A Lucking	b de la Bere	9		11
JRF Turner	not out			12
FG Detmold	b Lawton			18
Extras				22
Total	(all out)			236
Fall	1/?, 2/?, 3/?, 4/?,	5/14, 6/13	35, 7/?, 8	3/?, 9/?,
	10/236			
	0	М	R	W
Campbell			92	4
Wakelin			53	2

Included in Robert Brooke's list in 'Milestones' in *The Cricketer* March 1996 page 21 of those scoring a century and taking 14 or more wickets in a match.

49

20

3

1

Scorecard from the *Witney Gazette* 16 September 1911 and the *Oxford Chronicle* 15 September 1911. The match is also noted in the *Oxford Journal* of 13 September 1911, and in *Cricket* 1911 page 524 (which says that Smith took a hat-trick during the match).

AE Lawton was absent in Witney's first innings having missed his train.

de la Bere

Lawton

WC 'Razor' Smith played 45 matches for Oxfordshire in the Minor Counties Championship between 1897 and 1914, as well as 245 first-class matches, mostly for Surrey between 1900 and 1914.

Venue Result	Burra	agorang v Binlow Unknown venue in Not known			′ 12	Date	21 October 1911	1N
Toss								
Umpires	5							
		orang innings						
H Chidd		b Furlong			0			
John Chi	iddy	b Furlong			0			
J Lang		b Furlong			0			
J Feld		b Furlong			0			
James C		b Clarke			0			
O Chidd	У	b Clarke			0			
J Carlow	1	b Clarke			0			
J Egar		b Clarke			0			
R Collins	5	b Furlong			0			
C Collins	5	b Furlong			0			
M Burge	ess	not out			0			
Ext	tras				0			
To	tal	(all out)			0			
Fall		1/0, 2/0, 3/0, 4/0, 5	5/0, 6/0, 7,	/0, 8/0, 9/0), 10/0			
		0	M	R	W			
Furlong		1.4	1	0	6			
Clarke		1	1	0	4			
Binlow S	Second	I XI innings						
Furlong		<u> </u>						
Clarke								
0.00								
Fvt	tras							
To				_				
Fall	tai							
ı un								

0 Μ W

Source: The Referee (Sydney) 1 and 22 November 1911. Also noted in The Sun (Sydney) 3 November 1911, and Cricket 1912 page 5. Not recorded by Gross.

The ball-by-ball figures for the two Binlow bowlers are given in the *Referee* as follows:

Furlong www0w0 | 0w0w Clarke ww00ww

(If these details are correct, the batting order as given above cannot be correct.)

All contemporary sources name the successful bowling side as Binlow, but Bindon has also been seen. I can find neither on a quick search in Google. The small coal-mining town of Burragorang – and perhaps Binlow/Bindon too, though this cannot be established from online sources - was inundated by the construction of the Warragamba Dam between 1948 and 1960.

Tinana Second XI v Nerada 1911/12 1N Venue Tinana (?), Queensland, Australia Date 24 February 1912 Result Tinana Second XI won by an innings and 48 runs Toss **Umpires** Tinana Second Eleven First innings 35 Rethamel not out 16 J Gettings J Hill A Plumb **Extras** 74 Total (all out) Fall 1 to 9 not known, 10/74 R W 0 Μ 0 M R W 21 Sazkrewski 9 Nerada First innings Second innings W Shonrock 20 0 H Sazkrewski 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 **Extras** 0 26 (all out) 0 (all out) Total Fall 1-9 not known, 10/26 1/0, 2/0, 3/0, 4/0, 5/0, 6/0, 7/0, 8/0, 9/0, 10/0 0 R W 0 Μ R W Μ Gettings 7 8 Hill 0 8

Source: Maryborough Chronicle 26 February 1912; The Telegraph (Brisbane) 29 November 1947

Plumb

The brief account of the match in the *Telegraph* differs in several points from the report in the *Chronicle* – it has the date as 1914 (not right), says Nerada won the toss and batted first, and gives the wickets taken by Hill and Plumb as 7 and 3 respectively. The details in the contemporary Maryborough newspaper have been preferred.

0

1

Sazkrewski (Sackrzewski in some other reports) took four wickets in four balls in Tinana Second Eleven's innings.

Nerada batted one man short in their second innings; it I (not known if they also did so in their first innings.

The sides had previously met at Nerada on 21 Jan 1912, so this match was likely to have been at Tinana.



In Alfred James' Statistical Appendix to the Centenary History of the New South Wales Districts Cricket Associations 1903 to 2003, it is recorded (on page 38) that J Treloar and C Barnes shared a partnership of 358 for their side's sixth wicket, in this match in the Manly B Grade Association.

No further information about this performance has yet been traced. It is not noted in any newspaper currently (April 2023) in Trove.

Old Buck	enham Hall v Harrow Blues 1912			1
Venue	Old Buckenham Hall, Old Buckenham, Norfolk	Date	16, 17 August 1912	
Result	Old Buckenham Hall won by an innings and 328 runs			
Toss				
Umnires				

Old Buckenham		First inni	_				
HV Baumgartne	r	b Allsopp	0		4		
RF Popham		run out			226		
RV Minnett		not out			291		
PH Wilson		c Englan	d b William	ıs	25		
GN Foster		not out			1		
FN Tuff							
DM Whitcomb							
R Trew							
TFE Rockliffe							
C Haywood							
AC MacLaren							
Extras					16		
Total		(for 3 wi	ckets, decla	ared)	563		
Fall	1 to 3 not l	known					
		0	М	R	W		
Allsopp		O	141	11	1		
Williams					1		
Harrow Blues		First inni	ings			Second innings (following on)	
VCH Hollender		b Baumg	gartner		0	c Rockliffe b Tuff	
AHS Hollender		c Foster	b Rockliffe		1	c Minnett b MacLaren	(
Col. Jenkins		c Trew b	Baumgart	ner	22	b Tuff	:
KG de Jongh		c Whitco	mb b Baur	ngartner	19	c Minnett b Tuff	:
RC Tacon		c Whitco	mb b Baur	ngartner	2	b Tuff	(
CD Williams		b Rocklif	fe		1	b Haywood	9
K Boyd		c Haywo	od b Baum	gartner	6	lbw b Tuff	:
LA de Jongh		c and b F	Rockliffe		2	c Popham b Haywood	9
FD England		c Wilson	b Baumga	rtner	10	c Rockliffe b Tuff	(
CC Tee		not out			9	c Popham b Tuff	4
W Groom		c Haywo	od b Baum	gartner	0	not out	(
Extras		•			8		2
Total		(all out)		_	80	(all out)	5.
Fall	1 to 9 not l		/80			1 to 9 not known, 10/55	
		0	N.4	В	147	O M D	١.

Source: Eastern Daily Press 19 August 1912 (also partly in Cricket 1912 page 449)

Baumgartner Rockliffe Tuff

Haywood

MacLaren

Some names in the Harrow Blues XI have been supplemented or corrected by reference to the Harrow School Register.

7

2

1

The *Eastern Daily Press* confirms (as per Gross) that Popham and Rupert Minnett (brother of Test player Roy) added 463 runs for Old Buckenham Hall's second wicket, but the scores at the fall of the relevant wickets are not given.

With thanks to Stephen Musk for correcting the previously-stated venue of this match.

Unknown v Venue Result Toss Umpires	Unknown Preston	1912				Date	1912 season	4
Extras Total Fall		0	M	R	w			
Extras Total								

In information from Philip Bailey, one of the sides in this match was dismissed for 0.

Μ

0

Fall

Apart from saying that the match was in Preston, no further details were provided. A search on 'Preston' in *Cricket* for 1912 produces nothing relevant; neither does a search of 1912 editions of the *Preston Herald* (Lancashire) – the principal contemporary newspaper from the largest of the (at least) 17 places in the UK that are called simply 'Preston'.

R

W

Venue	Mintaro, South Australia			Date	9 November 1912
Result	Mintaro won by 104 runs				
Toss	Mintaro				
Umpires					
Mintaro innin			402		
AJ Richardson	• • • •		103 20		
J Ryan R Hancock	c Pryor b EL Bowley		20 5		
*S Torr	b Bray not out		46		
L Ryan	not out		25		
G Haslam	not out		23		
N Garrard					
G Paul					
A Sibley					
[unknown]					
[unknown]					
Extras			23		
Total	(for 3 wickets, declared)	_	222		
Fall	1-3 not known				
	O M	R	W		
EL Bowley		46	1		
Bray		49	2		
Church		73	0		
Pryor		29	0		
Claus in nin sa					
*EL Bowley	c Haslam b Richardson		0		-
R Stacy	c Garrard b Richardson		18		
G Church	c Paul b Richardson		38		
A Bray	c Garrard b Richardson		0		
A Bowley	c Sibley b Richardson		0		
T Clark	b Richardson		0		
F Pryor	b Richardson		23		
F Ellery	b Richardson		9		
E Kelly	c Paul b Richardson		2		
M Bullock	not out		3		
W Coward	b Richardson		9		
Extras			16		
Total	(all out)		118		
Fall	1-9 not known, 10/118				
	0	-			
Dieboudeen	O M	R	W 10		
Richardson		35	10		
L Ryan Hancock		21	0		
		18 19	0 0		
J Ryan Haslam		19 7	0		
110310111		,	U		

Mintaro v Clare 1912/13

This is one of a number of matches in South Australia in which the same player both scored a century and took all ten wickets in an innings, as noted in issue 149 of *The Cricket Statistician* in a letter from Geoff Sando.

Scorecard from the *Northern Argus* and *Blyth Agriculturalist*, both of 15 November 1912, kindly supplied by Geoff Sando.

The successful all-rounder was future Test cricketer Arthur Richardson. The Clare captain, Leonard Bowley, was Richardson's brother-in-law, who went on to play seven first-class matches for South Australia in the 1920s.

St Augustine's College, Ashford v Ashford Church Choir 1912 4 Ashford, Kent Venue June 1912 Result Toss **Umpires** 0 Μ R W 0 R W Μ

O M R W

In Wisden in 1913 and later years, it is recorded that W Clark (sometimes given as Clarke) performed three hattricks in an innings, and five in the match, for St Augustine's College in a match in June 1912. Wisden refers to the bowler as being aged 15, and bowling 'left-arm fast'.

The feat is also noted in *The People* 9 August 1914, which states that three of the hat-tricks were in the first innings and two in the second.

Gross records that this match produced 905 runs, all made in a single day. He gives no other details. The occurrence is not mentioned in *Cricket*.

No reference to the match has been found in *The Times of Ceylon* in a search of all editions between September 1912 and April 1913 inclusive. A match between these two sides in Colombo on 29 January 1913 is recorded in the newspaper of the following day, but it aggregated only 232 runs (Engineers 38 all out, RGA 194-7).

Venue	Baildon Green, West Yo			Date	15 May 1915
Result	Saltaire won by 79 runs				
Toss					
Umpires					
Saltaire inning	gs.				
S Smith	b Whitwam			69	_
S Swithenban				8	
A Holmes	b Slack			8	
SF Barnes	lbw b Whitwar	n		10	
H Whitaker	b Whitwam			2	
H Cook	b Whitwam			1	
H Robinson	c Hardaker b V	/hitwam	1	0	
JJ Williams	b Whitwam			0	
WG Bateman	b Berry			8	
R Lindley	b Berry			2	
+ F Whitehou				3	
Extras				2	
	(all out)			113	
Fall	1-9 not known, 10/11	3			
	, ,				
	0	М	R	W	
Whitwam			21	6	
Berry				3	
Slack				1	
Baildon Greer	n innings				
H Whitwam	lbw b Barnes			4	
A Hodgson	st Whitehouse	b Barne	es .	11	
R Graham	st Whitehouse	b Barne	es.	6	
W Hancock	not out			7	
F Robertshaw	b Barnes			0	
J Berry	b Barnes			0	
J Slack	b Barnes			2	
S Hardaker	lbw b Barnes			0	
R Paley	b Barnes			0	
E Pedley	b Barnes			0	
F Greenwood	b Barnes			0	
Extras				5	
	(all out)			34	
Fall	1-9 not known, 10/34				
	0	М	R	W	
Barnes	6	1	14	10	

1

Source: Bradford Weekly Telegraph 21 May 1915; Leeds Mercury 17 May 1915

Both sources say that SF Barnes took the last five wickets of the Baildon Green innings with successive deliveries, thus corroborating Gross's listing of this feat.

On pp 120-121 of his biography of Barnes *SF Barnes – Master bowler*, Leslie Duckworth says that he took 5 in 5, 6 in 9, 7 in 11, and 8 in 12. These details are neither confirmed nor refuted in the sources noted.

This was a match in the Bradford League.

Baildon Green v Saltaire 1915



Gross records that J Leake took eight wickets with consecutive deliveries for the Canadian Expeditionary Forces side, and in all took ten wickets in 12 balls. Leake's final analysis is not included in any of Gross's lists of players taking all ten wickets for six runs or fewer.

He gives the date of August 1917 in one of his books of scores (see page 31 of Scorecards Part 2 on the Cricket History website), but otherwise no other details of the match have been traced, either in Gross's online records or in newspapers in the BNA.

The scope for further investigation would appear to be limited.

From military records, Harry Watton has identified three members of the Canadian Expeditionary Force in WW1 named 'J Leake' – two Johns and a James Francis. It is not known which was the successful bowler in this match.

Railways & PWD v Government Services (?) 1917/18

Venue Colombo, Ceylon Date 1917/18 season
Result Not known
Toss
Umpires

4

Gross records that AP Wijeytunga (263) and W Fernando (80) added 230 for the eighth wicket in the Railways-PWD innings. The spelling of Wijeytunga is as given by Gross.

The score has been sought in the *Times of Ceylon*, but without success. Indications are that the match was played in 1917 rather than 1918, as the final of the 1917/18 Government Services Competition (Police v Railway; Police won) is reported in the paper of 17 December 1917; it seems likely that this fixture was played in the same competition.

The match is referred to at three places in Cricket Quarterly, each time with different team-names involved:

CQ Vol 4 no 1, page 46: Railways v PWD

CQ Vol 6 no 4, page 206: Railways & PWD v Government Services

CQ Vol 7 no 1, page 21: GPO v PWD (GPO batted)

Players named AP Wijetunga [sic] and WE [possibly WR] Fernando were playing for Railway in the final against Police, so it seems likely that the side for which they added 230 was known simply as Railway [the name is given as 'Railway' rather than 'Railways' consistently in the report of that final].

Gross records that wicket-keeper H Whyte made four stumpings off successive deliveries in the Kaikorai School innings.

This feat is corroborated by a report in the *Southland Times* of 7 March 1919, and various other papers, as follows: "A unique performance in public schools' cricket was witnessed at Port Chalmers last Saturday. King, playing for the local team, secured the fine average of eight wickets for three runs, including the 'hat trick'. Whyte, the wicket-keeper, stumped four batters off consecutive balls." Unfortunately no further details of the match are given. The match is also noted in the *Evening Star* (Dunedin) of 28 February 1919, and the *Otago Witness* of 12 March 1919.

The match is not mentioned in the Otago Daily Times.

A contemporary report of prizegiving at the Port Chalmers District High School names Herbert Whyte as winning an academic prize around this time, and it would seem very likely that he was the wicketkeeper concerned. It is on the strength of this news item, together with the reference to "public schools' cricket" in the above-quoted report, that indicates that the home team should be shown as above, and not just as 'Port Chalmers' as given by Gross.

Murphy E	Brothers Pipeworks v North A 1919/	20	1
Venue	Wellington, New Zealand	Date	29 November, 6 December 1919
Result	Murphy Brothers Pipeworks won by an ir	nnings and 644 ru	uns
Toss			
Umnires			

North A	First innings		Second innings	
Ward	[details unknown]	13	[details unknown]	10
Moss	[details unknown]	10	[details unknown]	15

Extras	/ II				, II			
Total	(all out)			51	(all out)			46
Fall	1 to 9 not known, 1	0/51			1 to 9 not k	nown, 10,	/46	
	0	М	R	W	О	М	R	W
Harris			34	6				
Smith			7	4			4	3
Keys							39	4
Murphy Brot	hers Pipeworks	First inn	ings					
V Harris	[details unk	nown]		100				
W Church	[details unk	nown]		112				
E Keys	[details unk	nown]		30				
A Erskine	[details unk	nown]		171				
D Binnie	[details unk	nown]		66				
H Murphy	[details unk	nown]		62				
F Smith								
McKay								
[unknown]								
[unknown]								
[unknown]								
Extras								
Total	(all out)			741				
Fall	1 to 9 not known, 1	0/741						
	0	М	R	W				

Source: Evening Post (Wellington), Dominion (Wellington), and NZ Times (Wellington, all 1 and 8 December 1919; also Dominion 24 November 1919, and Free Lance (Wellington) 10 December 1919.

Close of play, Day 1: Murphy Brothers Pipeworks 369-4 (Erskine 51, McKay 17)

This was a match in the junior division of the regular Wellington Championship.

F Smith recorded a hat-trick in the first innings of North A.

The Free Lance gives Murphy Bros score as 731-7 declared, but other sources agree on 741.

Gross incorrectly names the defeated team as Petone (who were another team in the same competition, but in a different division).

School Hou	ıse A v Ferox Hall 1920			1
Venue	The Head, Tonbridge School, Kent	Date	19 July 1920	
Result	School House A won by an innings and	240 runs		
Toss				
Umpires				

School House A	First innings								
CH Knott	c Shelley b Fo	C Panckrio	dge	372					
GB Baldwin	c Sumner b A	rmistead		10					
ML Eggar	run out			14					
LHL Adkins	c Roberts b A	rmistead		9					
EJ Finn	c – Panckridg			31					
GB Heap	b Francis	•	•	6					
HM Hammerton	c Nicoll b Fra	ncis		8					
EW Hayward	b Francis			0					
+ RGW Deighton	c Armistead			15					
AJ Knott	c and b Franc	cis		6					
RC Bond	not out			12					
Extras	b36, lb1			37					
Total	(all out)			520					
Fall	1/40, 2/95, 3/121,	4/179. 5	/?. 6/?. 7	/?. 8/?.					
	9/322, 10/520	., _, ,	,,, 0,,,,,	., ٥, .,					
	0	M	R	W					
Francis	31	4	179	4					
Armistead	32	0	226	3					
Shelley	7	0	47	1					
FC Panckridge	6	0	31	1					
Ferox Hall	First innings					Second inn	ings (follo	wing on)	
TES Francis	First innings c Adkins b CF	l Knott		50		Second inn c Eggar b C		wing on)	48
	•		t	50 6	(4)		H Knott	wing on)	48 13
TES Francis	c Adkins b Cl		t		(4)	c Eggar b C	H Knott	wing on)	_
TES Francis PTFG Shelley	c Adkins b CH st Deighton b		t	6	(4) (5)	c Eggar b C b CH Knott	H Knott	wing on)	13
TES Francis PTFG Shelley V Armistead	c Adkins b CF st Deighton b b CH Knott		t	6 16	, ,	c Eggar b C b CH Knott c Finn b Bo	H Knott	wing on)	13 50
TES Francis PTFG Shelley V Armistead W Panckridge	c Adkins b CH st Deighton b b CH Knott b CH Knott		t	6 16 4	(5)	c Eggar b C b CH Knott c Finn b Bo b CH Knott	H Knott		13 50 17
TES Francis PTFG Shelley V Armistead W Panckridge FC Panckridge	c Adkins b CH st Deighton k b CH Knott b CH Knott b CH Knott	CH Knot	t	6 16 4 3	(5) (6)	c Eggar b C b CH Knott c Finn b Bo b CH Knott b CH Knott	H Knott nd b CH Knot		13 50 17 4
TES Francis PTFG Shelley V Armistead W Panckridge FC Panckridge DC Munro	c Adkins b CH st Deighton k b CH Knott b CH Knott b CH Knott not out	CH Knot	t	6 16 4 3 21	(5) (6)	c Eggar b C b CH Knott c Finn b Bo b CH Knott b CH Knott c Hayward	H Knott nd b CH Knot		13 50 17 4 4
TES Francis PTFG Shelley V Armistead W Panckridge FC Panckridge DC Munro Young	c Adkins b CH st Deighton k b CH Knott b CH Knott b CH Knott not out c Finn b CH K b CH Knott	CH Knot	t	6 16 4 3 21 3	(5) (6)	c Eggar b C b CH Knott c Finn b Bo b CH Knott b CH Knott c Hayward c Heap b B	H Knott nd b CH Knot ond		13 50 17 4 4 14
TES Francis PTFG Shelley V Armistead W Panckridge FC Panckridge DC Munro Young GA Nicoll	c Adkins b CH st Deighton b b CH Knott b CH Knott b CH Knott not out c Finn b CH K	CH Knot	t	6 16 4 3 21 3 0	(5) (6)	c Eggar b C b CH Knott c Finn b Bo b CH Knott b CH Knott c Hayward c Heap b Bo b Bond	H Knott nd b CH Knot ond		13 50 17 4 4 14
TES Francis PTFG Shelley V Armistead W Panckridge FC Panckridge DC Munro Young GA Nicoll HE Roberts	c Adkins b CH st Deighton b b CH Knott b CH Knott b CH Knott not out c Finn b CH K b CH Knott	CH Knot	t	6 16 4 3 21 3 0 4	(5) (6)	c Eggar b C b CH Knott c Finn b Bo b CH Knott b CH Knott c Hayward c Heap b Bo b Bond lbw b CH K	H Knott nd b CH Knot ond		13 50 17 4 4 14 1 5
TES Francis PTFG Shelley V Armistead W Panckridge FC Panckridge DC Munro Young GA Nicoll HE Roberts AV Dickins	c Adkins b CH st Deighton k b CH Knott b CH Knott b CH Knott not out c Finn b CH K b CH Knott lbw b Eggar	CH Knot	t	6 16 4 3 21 3 0 4	(5) (6)	c Eggar b C b CH Knott c Finn b Bo b CH Knott b CH Knott c Hayward c Heap b Bo b Bond Ibw b CH K c Bond b C	H Knott nd b CH Knot ond		13 50 17 4 4 14 1 5
TES Francis PTFG Shelley V Armistead W Panckridge FC Panckridge DC Munro Young GA Nicoll HE Roberts AV Dickins GC Sumner	c Adkins b CH st Deighton k b CH Knott b CH Knott b CH Knott not out c Finn b CH K b CH Knott lbw b Eggar b Eggar	CH Knot	t	6 16 4 3 21 3 0 4 0	(5) (6)	c Eggar b C b CH Knott c Finn b Bo b CH Knott b CH Knott c Hayward c Heap b Bo b Bond Ibw b CH K c Bond b C	H Knott nd b CH Knot ond		13 50 17 4 4 14 1 5 1
TES Francis PTFG Shelley V Armistead W Panckridge FC Panckridge DC Munro Young GA Nicoll HE Roberts AV Dickins GC Sumner Extras	c Adkins b CH st Deighton b b CH Knott b CH Knott b CH Knott not out c Finn b CH K b CH Knott	OCH Knot	t	6 16 4 3 21 3 0 4 0 0	(5) (6) (2)	c Eggar b C b CH Knott c Finn b Bo b CH Knott b CH Knott c Hayward c Heap b Bo b Bond Ibw b CH K c Bond b CI not out	H Knott nd b CH Knot ond nott H Knott	t	13 50 17 4 4 14 1 5 1 1
TES Francis PTFG Shelley V Armistead W Panckridge FC Panckridge DC Munro Young GA Nicoll HE Roberts AV Dickins GC Sumner Extras Total	c Adkins b CH st Deighton k b CH Knott b CH Knott b CH Knott not out c Finn b CH K b CH Knott lbw b Eggar b Eggar b Eggar (all out)	nott	_	6 16 4 3 21 3 0 4 0 0 7	(5) (6) (2)	c Eggar b C b CH Knott c Finn b Bo b CH Knott b CH Knott c Hayward c Heap b B b Bond lbw b CH K c Bond b CI not out (all out)	H Knott nd b CH Knot ond nott H Knott	t 56	13 50 17 4 4 14 1 5 1 1 8
TES Francis PTFG Shelley V Armistead W Panckridge FC Panckridge DC Munro Young GA Nicoll HE Roberts AV Dickins GC Sumner Extras Total Fall	c Adkins b CH st Deighton k b CH Knott b CH Knott b CH Knott not out c Finn b CH K b CH Knott lbw b Eggar b Eggar b Eggar (all out) 1 to 9 not known, 16	OCH Knot	R	6 16 4 3 21 3 0 4 0 0 7 114	(5) (6) (2)	c Eggar b C b CH Knott c Finn b Bo b CH Knott b CH Knott c Hayward c Heap b B b Bond lbw b CH K c Bond b CI not out (all out) L to 9 not kno	H Knott nd b CH Knot ond nott H Knott own, 10/16	t 56 R	13 50 17 4 4 14 1 5 1 1 8
TES Francis PTFG Shelley V Armistead W Panckridge FC Panckridge DC Munro Young GA Nicoll HE Roberts AV Dickins GC Sumner Extras Total Fall CH Knott	c Adkins b CH st Deighton k b CH Knott b CH Knott b CH Knott not out c Finn b CH K b CH Knott lbw b Eggar b Eggar b Eggar (all out) 1 to 9 not known, 16	OCH Knot nott D/114 M 1	R 55	6 16 4 3 21 3 0 4 0 0 7 114	(5) (6) (2)	c Eggar b C b CH Knott c Finn b Bo b CH Knott b CH Knott c Hayward c Heap b Bo b Bond lbw b CH K c Bond b CI not out (all out) L to 9 not kno	H Knott nd b CH Knot ond nott H Knott own, 10/16 M 1	t 66 R 94	13 50 17 4 4 14 1 5 1 1 8 166
TES Francis PTFG Shelley V Armistead W Panckridge FC Panckridge DC Munro Young GA Nicoll HE Roberts AV Dickins GC Sumner Extras Total Fall CH Knott Adkins	c Adkins b CH st Deighton k b CH Knott b CH Knott b CH Knott not out c Finn b CH K b CH Knott lbw b Eggar b Eggar b Eggar (all out) 1 to 9 not known, 10 7	O/114 M 1 1	R 55 30	6 16 4 3 21 3 0 4 0 0 7 114	(5) (6) (2)	c Eggar b C b CH Knott c Finn b Bo b CH Knott b CH Knott c Hayward c Heap b Bo b Bond lbw b CH K c Bond b CI not out (all out) L to 9 not kno	H Knott nd b CH Knot ond nott H Knott Own, 10/16 M 1 1	66 R 94 21	13 50 17 4 4 14 1 5 1 1 8 166
TES Francis PTFG Shelley V Armistead W Panckridge FC Panckridge DC Munro Young GA Nicoll HE Roberts AV Dickins GC Sumner Extras Total Fall CH Knott Adkins Finn	c Adkins b Ch st Deighton k b CH Knott b CH Knott b CH Knott not out c Finn b CH K b CH Knott lbw b Eggar b Eggar b Eggar (all out) 1 to 9 not known, 10 0 16 7	O/114 M 1 1 0	R 55 30 19	6 16 4 3 21 3 0 4 0 0 7 114 W 7 0 0	(5) (6) (2)	c Eggar b C b CH Knott c Finn b Bo b CH Knott b CH Knott c Hayward c Heap b Bo b Bond lbw b CH K c Bond b Cl not out (all out) L to 9 not kno	H Knott nd b CH Knot ond nott H Knott M 1 1 1	66 R 94 21 10	13 50 17 4 4 14 1 5 1 1 8 166
TES Francis PTFG Shelley V Armistead W Panckridge FC Panckridge DC Munro Young GA Nicoll HE Roberts AV Dickins GC Sumner Extras Total Fall CH Knott Adkins	c Adkins b CH st Deighton k b CH Knott b CH Knott b CH Knott not out c Finn b CH K b CH Knott lbw b Eggar b Eggar b Eggar (all out) 1 to 9 not known, 10 7	O/114 M 1 1	R 55 30	6 16 4 3 21 3 0 4 0 0 7 114	(5) (6) (2)	c Eggar b C b CH Knott c Finn b Bo b CH Knott b CH Knott c Hayward c Heap b Bo b Bond lbw b CH K c Bond b CI not out (all out) L to 9 not kno	H Knott nd b CH Knot ond nott H Knott Own, 10/16 M 1 1	66 R 94 21	13 50 17 4 4 14 1 5 1 1 8 166

Source: The Tonbridgian 1920; some details from a photocopy of the scorebook in A century of cricket and cricketers at Tonbridge School 1900-2000 by Peter Bathurst. Both courtesy of Beverley Matthews, Tonbridge School Archivist.

The former says that "the last wicket put on 200, of which CH Knott compiled 180-odd while Bond collected twelve". Gross also has their partnership as 200, but the fall of wickets in the scorebook shows the stand to have been worth 'only' 198, and Bathurst's text confirms this – as did Knott's own recollections of the match (as noted in Bathurst's book).

From the scorebook, all of Bond's runs were scored in singles. Other sources (including the *Nottingham Evening Post* 20 July 1920) say that Knott scored 58 fours and eight sixes, and batted for 3 hours 20 minutes. The details of his boundaries cannot be confirmed from the scorebook, the reproduction of which in Bathurst's book is not sufficiently clear.

The match was the final of the school's inter-house competition for 1920. It is not clear whether or not it was completed in a single day, but only one date is given in the sources seen to date.

Scorecards in *The Tonbridgian* show that in earlier house matches in the same season Knott scored 244 and took 13-135 (5-63, 8-72) in the first-round match against Hill Side, and then scored 105 and took 10-48 (7-27, 3-21) in the semi-final against Day Boys A. He thus scored 721 runs at 240.33 and took 37 wickets at 8.97 across the three matches.

South Lee AC v Old Stillnessians 1920

Venue Lee, Kent Date 1920 season

Result Not known

Toss

Umpires

Gross records that FA Harvie recorded a hat-trick of stumpings in this match for South Lee, off the bowling of HG Sherrold. Harry Watton has suggested that these were probably brothers-in-law Frederick Harvie and Hubert George Shergold (sic).

The match, or the feat, is not recorded in the *Sydenham, Forest Hill and Penge Gazette*, the *Forest Hill, Sydenham & Penge* Examiner, the *Lewisham Borough News*, the *South London Press*, or any other newspaper currently (April 2023) in the BNA. The contemporary *Lewisham Borough News* records the occasional match by South Lee AC, but not this one; and no player named Harvie (or Harvey) is mentioned in any of its reports or scorecards of the club's matches.

Various possible options at Lewisham library/archives have yet to be explored.

Now adays, Stillness is a junior and infant school in Brockley Rise, Lewisham.

Lithgow Small Arms Factory v Bowenfels 1920/21 Small Arms Factory Ground, Lithgow, New South Wales

Date 16 October 1920

Result No result

Toss

Venue

Umpires Thorn, Walker

Lithgow Small Arms	Factory	innings /
--------------------	---------	-----------

530 Total (for 1 wicket) Fall 1/5 0 R W

Μ

Bowenfels - did not bat

Source: The Sun (Sydney) 19 October 1920; The Referee (Sydney) 20 October 1920; The Cricketer 1921 page 21; Lithgow Mercury 1 and 15 October 1920, and 11 September 1944 and 18 January 1951

Gross reverses the batters' scores, giving Percy Watsford 295 and Gus Conran 214, but all contemporary sources support the scorecard as above.

There are no reports of the game continuing on to a second day (which would presumably have been 23 October), although the report in the Sun suggests that the above play all took place on "the first day" of the match.

The full Small Arms Factory squad for this match was listed in the Lithgow Mercury as consisting of G Conran, P Watsford, McKevett, Shepherd, Rickard, McKibbin, Phelan, Hutchison, Hoy, Morton, Chapman (1 and 2) and Noad (1 and 2). It is suspected that 'P Watsford' is the same player as Rev AP Watsford, who captained Bendigo against the touring MCC side in 1950/51, but this has not been confirmed.

This was a match in the Hartley District Cricket Association.

The death of TA Conran [sic – not G Conran; perhaps 'Gus' was a nickname] on 10 September 1944 was noted in the Lithgow Mercury on the following day, and in 1951 the paper reported that two new playing areas at the Lithgow District CA's ground had been named as the Conran Oval and the Watsford Oval.

Wanderers	First innings					Second in	nings		
+ R Challenor	b Tarilton			51		b Greaves			20
G Challenor	b Greaves			206		c Hoad b E			133
HW Ince	c sub b Hoad			106		c Tarilton		۵	150
LC Hutson	lbw b KG Wood			100	(5)	c Greaves b CA Wood			49
K Mason	b Browne			79	(4)	,			7
CL Abrams	hit wicket b Ho	- d		4	٠,				
CS Batson	lbw b LO Wood			23	(e) (9)	(8) c sub b Hutchinson			
HG Massiah	not out	(5)	run out b Hoad			2 32			
HE Skeete	b Hutchinson			47 23	(10)	st Tarilton	h Hood		52 5
AS Gardner	lbw b KG Wood			25 25	(10)		р поац		0
						not out			_
HBG Austin	absent			- 25	(7)	run out			48 21
Extras	b19, lb5, w1		_			/ II			
Total	(all out)	12 6 12	7/2 0/550	590		(all out)		0/400	488
Fall	1/?, 2/342, 3/?, 4/?, 5	/ ?, 6/ ?,	//?, 8/550	, 9/590		1 to 9 not k	(nown, 1	0/488	
	0	М	R	W		0	М	R	W
Greaves	33	1	116	1	(4)	29	4	70	1
Hoad	51	2	165	2	(3)	40.1	1	137	3
Hutchinson	15	2	42	1	(6)	21	2	62	1
LO Wood	22	2	81	1					
Browne	32	2	100	1	(2)	35	1	131	2
CA Wood	6	1	16	0	(7)	13	1	36	1
Tarilton	7	0	28	1	(1)	3	1	9	0
KG Wood	6.3	1	17	2	(5)	5	0	22	0
	First innings								
Pickwick	First innings					Second in			
PICKWICK PH Tarilton	First innings c Batson b G Ch	allenor		130		c R Challer		ison	67
				130 20	(9)		nor b Ma	ison	67 1
PH Tarilton	c Batson b G Ch				(9) (8)	c R Challe	nor b Ma	ison	_
PH Tarilton LR Hutchinson	c Batson b G Ch c R Challenor b			20	: :	c R Challe b Massiah	nor b Ma		1
PH Tarilton LR Hutchinson JM Kidney	c Batson b G Ch c R Challenor b b Skeete			20 17	(8)	c R Challe b Massiah not out	nor b Ma	1	1 36
PH Tarilton LR Hutchinson JM Kidney CF Browne	c Batson b G Ch c R Challenor b b Skeete b G Challenor			20 17 68	(8) (7)	c R Challed b Massiah not out c Gardner	nor b Ma b Masor nor b Ske	n eete	1 36 19
PH Tarilton LR Hutchinson JM Kidney CF Browne LO Wood	c Batson b G Ch c R Challenor b b Skeete b G Challenor c sub b Skeete			20 17 68 17	(8) (7) (3)	c R Challer b Massiah not out c Gardner c R Challer	b Masor b Ske	n eete	1 36 19 57
PH Tarilton LR Hutchinson JM Kidney CF Browne LO Wood HO Emtage	c Batson b G Ch c R Challenor b b Skeete b G Challenor c sub b Skeete b Massiah	Skeete		20 17 68 17 19	(8) (7) (3) (5)	c R Challer b Massiah not out c Gardner c R Challer c R Challer	nor b Ma b Masor nor b Ske nor b Ma ete	n eete ison	1 36 19 57 11
PH Tarilton LR Hutchinson JM Kidney CF Browne LO Wood HO Emtage FL Archer	c Batson b G Ch c R Challenor b b Skeete b G Challenor c sub b Skeete b Massiah run out	Skeete		20 17 68 17 19	(8) (7) (3) (5) (4)	c R Challer b Massiah not out c Gardner c R Challer c R Challer lbw b Skee	b Masor nor b Ske nor b Ma ete o G Challe	n eete ison enor	1 36 19 57 11 3
PH Tarilton LR Hutchinson JM Kidney CF Browne LO Wood HO Emtage FL Archer CA Wood	c Batson b G Ch c R Challenor b b Skeete b G Challenor c sub b Skeete b Massiah run out c R Challenor b	Skeete Skeete		20 17 68 17 19 9	(8) (7) (3) (5) (4) (6)	c R Challer b Massiah not out c Gardner c R Challer c R Challer lbw b Skee	b Masor nor b Ske nor b Ma ete o G Challe no] b Mas	n eete ason enor ssiah	1 36 19 57 11 3
PH Tarilton LR Hutchinson JM Kidney CF Browne LO Wood HO Emtage FL Archer CA Wood KG Wood	c Batson b G Ch c R Challenor b b Skeete b G Challenor c sub b Skeete b Massiah run out c R Challenor b run out	Skeete Skeete		20 17 68 17 19 9 103 16 20	(8) (7) (3) (5) (4) (6) (10)	c R Challer b Massiah not out c Gardner c R Challer c R Challer lbw b Skee c Batson b c [unknow	b Masor nor b Ske nor b Ma ete o G Challe rn] b Mas nor b Ske	n eete ison enor ssiah eete	1 36 19 57 11 3 15
PH Tarilton LR Hutchinson JM Kidney CF Browne LO Wood HO Emtage FL Archer CA Wood KG Wood J Hoad	c Batson b G Ch c R Challenor b b Skeete b G Challenor c sub b Skeete b Massiah run out c R Challenor b run out c G Challenor b	Skeete Skeete		20 17 68 17 19 9 103 16 20 11	(8) (7) (3) (5) (4) (6) (10) (2)	c R Challer b Massiah not out c Gardner c R Challer c R Challer lbw b Skee c Batson b c [unknow c R Challer	b Masor nor b Ske nor b Ma ete o G Challe rn] b Mas nor b Ske	n eete ison enor ssiah eete	1 36 19 57 11 3 15 7
PH Tarilton LR Hutchinson JM Kidney CF Browne LO Wood HO Emtage FL Archer CA Wood KG Wood J Hoad KG Greaves	c Batson b G Ch c R Challenor b b Skeete b G Challenor c sub b Skeete b Massiah run out c R Challenor b run out c G Challenor b not out b3, w3 (all out)	Skeete Skeete Skeete	_	20 17 68 17 19 9 103 16 20 11 6	(8) (7) (3) (5) (4) (6) (10) (2) (11)	c R Challer b Massiah not out c Gardner c R Challer c R Challer lbw b Skee c Batson b c [unknow c R Challer st R Challer	b Masor nor b Ske nor b Ma ete o G Challe yn] b Ma: nor b Ske	n eete ison enor ssiah eete assiah	1 36 19 57 11 3 15 7 52 8 8
PH Tarilton LR Hutchinson JM Kidney CF Browne LO Wood HO Emtage FL Archer CA Wood KG Wood J Hoad KG Greaves Extras	c Batson b G Ch c R Challenor b b Skeete b G Challenor c sub b Skeete b Massiah run out c R Challenor b run out c G Challenor b not out b3, w3 (all out)	Skeete Skeete Skeete	_	20 17 68 17 19 9 103 16 20 11 6	(8) (7) (3) (5) (4) (6) (10) (2) (11)	c R Challer b Massiah not out c Gardner c R Challer c R Challer lbw b Skee c Batson b c [unknow c R Challer st R Challer	b Masor nor b Ske nor b Ma ete o G Challe yn] b Ma: nor b Ske	n eete ison enor ssiah eete assiah	1 36 19 57 11 3 15 7 52 8 8
PH Tarilton LR Hutchinson JM Kidney CF Browne LO Wood HO Emtage FL Archer CA Wood KG Wood J Hoad KG Greaves Extras Total	c Batson b G Ch c R Challenor b b Skeete b G Challenor c sub b Skeete b Massiah run out c R Challenor b run out c G Challenor b not out b3, w3 (all out)	Skeete Skeete Skeete	_	20 17 68 17 19 9 103 16 20 11 6	(8) (7) (3) (5) (4) (6) (10) (2) (11)	c R Challer b Massiah not out c Gardner c R Challer c R Challer lbw b Skee c Batson b c [unknow c R Challer st R Challer	b Masor nor b Ske nor b Ma ete o G Challe yn] b Ma: nor b Ske	n eete ison enor ssiah eete assiah	1 36 19 57 11 3 15 7 52 8 8
PH Tarilton LR Hutchinson JM Kidney CF Browne LO Wood HO Emtage FL Archer CA Wood KG Wood J Hoad KG Greaves Extras Total Fall	c Batson b G Ch c R Challenor b b Skeete b G Challenor c sub b Skeete b Massiah run out c R Challenor b run out c G Challenor b not out b3, w3 (all out) 1/40, 2/68, 3/229, 4/2 9/?, 10/436	Skeete Skeete Skeete 243, 5/		20 17 68 17 19 9 103 16 20 11 6 436 98, 8/?,	(8) (7) (3) (5) (4) (6) (10) (2) (11)	c R Challer b Massiah not out c Gardner c R Challer c R Challer lbw b Skee c Batson b c [unknow c R Challer st R Challer (all out) ?, 2/169, 3 t	b Masor nor b Ske nor b Ma ete o G Challe (n] b Mas nor b Ske enor b M	n eete ison enor ssiah eete assiah known, 10	1 36 19 57 11 3 15 7 52 8 8 284 /284
PH Tarilton LR Hutchinson JM Kidney CF Browne LO Wood HO Emtage FL Archer CA Wood KG Wood J Hoad KG Greaves Extras Total Fall	c Batson b G Ch c R Challenor b b Skeete b G Challenor c sub b Skeete b Massiah run out c R Challenor b run out c G Challenor b not out b3, w3 (all out) 1/40, 2/68, 3/229, 4/3 9/?, 10/436 O 24.6	Skeete Skeete Skeete 243, 5/ ⁷ M 3		20 17 68 17 19 9 103 16 20 11 6 436 98, 8/?,	(8) (7) (3) (5) (4) (6) (10) (2) (11)	c R Challer b Massiah not out c Gardner c R Challer c R Challer lbw b Skee c Batson b c [unknow c R Challer st R Challer (all out) ?, 2/169, 3 t	b Masor nor b Ske nor b Ma ete o G Challe (n] b Mas nor b Ske enor b M	n eete ison enor ssiah eete assiah known, 10 R 58	1 36 19 57 11 3 15 7 52 8 8 284 /284
PH Tarilton LR Hutchinson JM Kidney CF Browne LO Wood HO Emtage FL Archer CA Wood KG Wood J Hoad KG Greaves Extras Total Fall G Challenor Skeete	c Batson b G Ch c R Challenor b b Skeete b G Challenor c sub b Skeete b Massiah run out c R Challenor b run out c G Challenor b not out b3, w3 (all out) 1/40, 2/68, 3/229, 4/2 9/?, 10/436 O 24.6 47	Skeete Skeete 243, 5/ M 3 5		20 17 68 17 19 9 103 16 20 11 6 436 98, 8/?,	(8) (7) (3) (5) (4) (6) (10) (2) (11)	c R Challer b Massiah not out c Gardner c R Challer c R Challer lbw b Skee c Batson b c [unknow c R Challer st R Challer (all out) ?, 2/169, 3 t	b Masor nor b Ske nor b Ma ete o G Challe vn] b Mas nor b Ske enor b M o 9 not k	n eete ason eenor ssiah eete assiah known, 10 R 58 56	1 36 19 57 11 3 15 7 52 8 8 284 /284 W 1 3
PH Tarilton LR Hutchinson JM Kidney CF Browne LO Wood HO Emtage FL Archer CA Wood KG Wood J Hoad KG Greaves Extras Total Fall G Challenor Skeete Hutson	c Batson b G Ch c R Challenor b b Skeete b G Challenor c sub b Skeete b Massiah run out c R Challenor b run out c G Challenor b not out b3, w3 (all out) 1/40, 2/68, 3/229, 4/2 9/?, 10/436 O 24.6 47 17	Skeete Skeete 243, 5/7 M 3 5 4		20 17 68 17 19 9 103 16 20 11 6 436 98, 8/?,	(8) (7) (3) (5) (4) (6) (10) (2) (11) 1/	c R Challer b Massiah not out c Gardner c R Challer c R Challer lbw b Skee c Batson b c [unknow c R Challer st R Challer (all out) ?, 2/169, 3 t O 29 24 8	b Masor nor b Ske nor b Ma ete o G Challe vn] b Mas nor b Ske enor b M M 6 3 0	eete eson enor ssiah eete assiah known, 10 R 58 56 22	1 36 19 57 11 3 15 7 52 8 8 284 /284 W 1 3 0
PH Tarilton LR Hutchinson JM Kidney CF Browne LO Wood HO Emtage FL Archer CA Wood KG Wood J Hoad KG Greaves Extras Total Fall G Challenor Skeete Hutson Mason	c Batson b G Ch c R Challenor b b Skeete b G Challenor c sub b Skeete b Massiah run out c R Challenor b run out c G Challenor b not out b3, w3 (all out) 1/40, 2/68, 3/229, 4/3 9/?, 10/436 O 24.6 47 17 20	Skeete Skeete 243, 5/7 M 3 5 4 4		20 17 68 17 19 9 103 16 20 11 6 436 98, 8/?,	(8) (7) (3) (5) (4) (6) (10) (2) (11) 1/	c R Challer b Massiah not out c Gardner c R Challer c R Challer lbw b Skee c Batson b c [unknow c R Challer st R Challer (all out) ?, 2/169, 3 t O 29 24 8 31	b Masor nor b Ske nor b Ma ete o G Challe vn] b Mas nor b Ske enor b M M 6 3 0 9	eete eson enor ssiah eete assiah known, 10 R 58 56 22 56	1 36 19 57 11 3 15 7 52 8 8 284 /284 W 1 3 0 3
PH Tarilton LR Hutchinson JM Kidney CF Browne LO Wood HO Emtage FL Archer CA Wood KG Wood J Hoad KG Greaves Extras Total Fall G Challenor Skeete Hutson Mason Abrams	c Batson b G Ch c R Challenor b b Skeete b G Challenor c sub b Skeete b Massiah run out c R Challenor b run out c G Challenor b not out b3, w3 (all out) 1/40, 2/68, 3/229, 4/3 9/?, 10/436 O 24.6 47 17 20 13	Skeete Skeete 243, 5/7 M 3 5 4 4 1		20 17 68 17 19 9 103 16 20 11 6 436 98, 8/?,	(8) (7) (3) (5) (4) (6) (10) (2) (11) 1/	c R Challer b Massiah not out c Gardner c R Challer c R Challer lbw b Skee c Batson b c [unknow c R Challer st R Challer (all out) ?, 2/169, 3 t O 29 24 8	b Masor nor b Ske nor b Ma ete o G Challe vn] b Mas nor b Ske enor b M M 6 3 0	eete eson enor ssiah eete assiah known, 10 R 58 56 22	1 36 19 57 11 3 15 7 52 8 8 284 /284 W 1 3 0
PH Tarilton LR Hutchinson JM Kidney CF Browne LO Wood HO Emtage FL Archer CA Wood KG Wood J Hoad KG Greaves Extras Total Fall G Challenor Skeete Hutson Mason Abrams Ince	c Batson b G Ch c R Challenor b b Skeete b G Challenor c sub b Skeete b Massiah run out c R Challenor b run out c G Challenor b not out b3, w3 (all out) 1/40, 2/68, 3/229, 4/3 9/?, 10/436 O 24.6 47 17 20 13 7	Skeete Skeete 243, 5/7 M 3 5 4 4 1 0		20 17 68 17 19 9 103 16 20 11 6 436 98, 8/?, W 3 4 0 0 0	(8) (7) (3) (5) (4) (6) (10) (2) (11) 1/ (6) (3) (7)	c R Challer b Massiah not out c Gardner c R Challer c R Challer lbw b Skee c Batson b c [unknow c R Challer st R Challer (all out) ?, 2/169, 3 t O 29 24 8 31 2	b Masor nor b Ske nor b Ma ete 0 G Challe vn] b Mas nor b Ske enor b M M 6 3 0 9 0	n eete ason enor ssiah eete assiah known, 10 R 58 56 22 56 6	1 36 19 57 11 3 15 7 52 8 8 284 /284 W 1 3 0 3
PH Tarilton LR Hutchinson JM Kidney CF Browne LO Wood HO Emtage FL Archer CA Wood KG Wood J Hoad KG Greaves Extras Total Fall G Challenor Skeete Hutson Mason Abrams	c Batson b G Ch c R Challenor b b Skeete b G Challenor c sub b Skeete b Massiah run out c R Challenor b run out c G Challenor b not out b3, w3 (all out) 1/40, 2/68, 3/229, 4/3 9/?, 10/436 O 24.6 47 17 20 13	Skeete Skeete 243, 5/7 M 3 5 4 4 1		20 17 68 17 19 9 103 16 20 11 6 436 98, 8/?,	(8) (7) (3) (5) (4) (6) (10) (2) (11) 1/	c R Challer b Massiah not out c Gardner c R Challer c R Challer lbw b Skee c Batson b c [unknow c R Challer st R Challer (all out) ?, 2/169, 3 t O 29 24 8 31	b Masor nor b Ske nor b Ma ete o G Challe vn] b Mas nor b Ske enor b M M 6 3 0 9	eete eson enor ssiah eete assiah known, 10 R 58 56 22 56	1 36 19 57 11 3 15 7 52 8 8 284 /284 W 1 3 0 3

See notes on following page

Umpires

Source: CA scorecard misc 386934, supplemented by details of bowling figures, and some falls of wickets, from the *Barbados Globe* 17, 24, 31 January and 14, 21 February 1921 (the edition of 7 February is not on the microfilm at BL). *Barbados Times* also seen, but adds nothing. Batting and bowling orders are taken from the *Globe* rather than CA.

Close of play: Day 1 – Wanderers (1) 320-1 (G Challenor 190, Ince 61); Day 2 – Wanderers (1) 590 all out; Day 3 – Pickwick (1) 262-4 (LO Wood 17, Emtage 8); Day 4 – Wanderers (2) 76-1 (G Challenor 49, Ince 2); Day 5 – Wanderers (2) nk (Ince 149, AN Other ?); Day 6 – Pickwick (2) 100-0 (Tarilton 64, Hoad 32)

Gross says that G Challenor and Ince added 224 for the 2nd wicket in Wanderers' first innings, and 201 for the second wicket in their second innings. Whilst entirely plausible from the scorecard, the relevant fall of wicket details are not given in the sources. It is known (from the report in the *Globe*) that the score in their first innings had passed 100 before the first wicket fell.

Challenor's figure of 24.6 overs in Pickwick (1) is as given in all editions of the *Globe*. The inference is that eightball overs were in use, but this is not confirmed anywhere else, and CA says the match used six-ball overs.

All editions of the *Globe* also show Browne bowling '3.5-1-131-2' in Wanderers (2), but this is assumed to be a misprint for '35 overs'.

The dismissal of KG Wood in Pickwick (2) is not included in the scorecard in the *Globe*, but it is mentioned in the match report that he was caught [by an unnamed fielder] in the deep.

It was reported in *The Cricketer* on 7 May 1921 (page 22) that this match was the second meeting of the sides, arranged as a timeless game because the previous match (in January 1921) did not produce a definite result. The full score of the January match is on Cricket Archive; it is notable that Challenor and Ince also shared a double-century partnership (217 for the second wicket) in Wanderers' only innings of the match.

Marlborough Co	llege v Col.	RMT G	llson's X	l 1921			1
Venue Marlk	oorough Colle	ege, Wilts	hire		Date	1 June 1921	
	h drawn						
Toss							
Umpires							
Marlborough College							
EA Dearman	b Powis			18			
EGB Faulkner	st Pratt b I			48			
CR Ashfield	c Pratt b V			73			
GH Seeley	c Broome			200			
+JI Outram	c Butler b	RW Awdr	У	72			
HH Smith	not out			0			
J Young							
R Leach							
EH Oakley RCR Kirkpatrick							
CGH Christian							
Extras				8			
Total	(for 5 wick	rats darla	red)	419			
	, 2/103, 3/23			713			
1411 1/22	, 2/103, 3/23	0, 4, 410,	3/413				
	0	М	R	W			
RW Awdry			57	1			
Powis			41	1			
Durell			64	2			
Ward			36	1			
Col RMT Gillson's XI	innings						
Maj RH Broome	b Leach			76			
Capt E Ward	b Kirkpatri			8			
GS Butler	c Kirkpatri			147			
Lt-Col Darell	c Seeley b	Kirkpatrio	:k	45			
Maj RW Awdry	not out			67			
Flt-Lt Thomson	c Outram			19			
GA Laverton	c and b Le	ach		17			
Lt-Col RMT Gillson	not out			1			
+ Capt Pratt							
Sgt Powis							
Capt N Awdry				12			
Extras	(for 6 wick	(otc)	_	392			
Total Fall 1/23	, 2/155, 3/28		5/2 6/38/				
1411 1/23	, 2, 133, 3, 20	0, 4, 200,	37 . , 07 30 -	,			
	0	М	R	W			
Kirkpatrick	-	**	45	2			
Christian				0			
Leach			65	3			
Seeley			6	1			
[unknown]							
[unknown]							
[unknown]							

Source: *The Marlburian*, June 1921 (with thanks to Grainne Lenehan, Marlborough College Archivist). Match date from *The Cricketer* 1921.

All the play took place on a single day, beginning at 11.30am; Col. Gillson's XI began their reply "about 4 o'clock". The day's play produced a total of 811 runs for 11 wickets.

The organiser of the visiting side is named as 'Col Gibson' in *The Cricketer* and by Gross, but *The Marlburian* has 'Gillson', and this source is preferred.

The Marlburian gives the score at the fall of the fifth wicket in Gillson's innings as 242, but that is clearly an error (maybe 342?). The Marlburian also confirms that seven bowlers were used in the Gillson innings, but only names four.

	Old Cholmeleians 1921	1
Venue	Crouch End, Middlesex Date 20 June 1921	
Result	Old Cholmeleians won by 27 runs	
Toss		
Umpires		
Old Cholmele	leians innings	
HS Maclure	b Bonner 131	
LT Weaver	st Williams b Wenyon 82	
DL Cox	st Williams b Wenyon 62	
WG Kay	c Williams b Wenyon 49	
ES Duval	c Pitcher b Wenyon 26	
AR Boney	not out 32	
LE Norton	not out 12	
RG Gulland		
EW Grimsdell	ell	
RC Bluhm		
JM Marjoriba	panks	
Extras		
Total	(for 5 wickets, declared) 410	
Fall	1/190, 2-5 not known	
· un	1, 150, 2 5 Hot MioWii	
	O M R W	
Bonner	1	
Wenyon	4	
- ,-		
Hornsey innin	ings	
DLH Mercer		
W Watkins	c Grimsdell b Gulland 3	
GW Hammon	ond c Weaver b Cox 74	
AS Bonner	b Gulland 2	
HJ Wenyon	c Maclure b Gulland 51	
N Pearson	b Gulland 27	
+ HT Williams		
WE Jack	b Gulland 0	
MA Pitcher	not out 56	
JE Coomber		
H Smith	b Gulland 24	
Extras	34	
Total	(all out) 383	
Fall	1-7 not known, 8/205, 9/350, 10/383	
ı-aii	1-1 HOLKHUWH, 0/203, 3/330, 10/303	
	O M R W	
Gulland	121 8	
Cox	121 8	
Bluhm	1	
וווווווום	1	

Gross records that in this match, 793 runs were scored in 7 hours. Full scorecard from *The history of the Hornsey club 1870-1970 by* Anthony Dey & David Cox (1970), with thanks to Robby Wilton. Many of the highlights, but not the full scorecard, are repeated in the *Hornsey Journal* of 24 June 1921.

This was the first match of Hornsey CC's Cricket Week.

Hornsey v Old Cholmeleians 1921

Hornsey were left just under three hours batting after the declaration, and lost their last wicket seven minutes from Time.

For the Old Cholmeleians, Maclure and Weaver added 190 for the first wicket in an hour and a half. For Hornsey, Hammond and Wenyon added 102 for the fourth wicket, and Pitcher and Coomber added 145 for the eighth.

Old Cholmeleians are the Old Boys of Highgate School.

Imperial S	Service College v Incogniti 1921		1
Venue	Imperial Service College, Windsor, Berkshire	Date 14 July 1921	
Result	Incogniti won on first innings by 158 runs		
Toss			
Umpires			

Imperial Service College		ngs			Second innings			
Niven	b Gray	_		15				
Heane	c Airey b			1				
Hickie	c Airey b .			7				
Cubitt		th b Jeffcocl	Κ	1				
Allright	c Gray b J	effcock		12				
Dudley	b Gray			0				
+ Cook	c Airey b .			0				
Hughes		th b Jeffcocl		7				
McEwan	st Beckwi	th b Jeffcocl	K	11				
Gore	not out			0				
Newson-Smith	st Beckwi	th b Jeffcocl	k	0				
Extras				2				
Total	(all out)			56	(for 6 wickets)			80
Fall 1 to 9 n	ot known, 1	.0/56			1 to 6 not kn	own		
	0	M	R	W	0	M	R	W
Gray				3				
Jeffcock			37	7				
Incogniti	First innir	ngc						
Col RB Airey	st Cook b	_		0				
AB Kay	b Hickie	THERIC		0				
JA Wall	b Cubitt			20				
VS Jones	b Hickie			0				
HP Chadwick-Healey	st Cook b	Hickie		32				
GS Churchill	st Cook b			31				
CD Gray	b Cubitt	Alligit		80				
PE Jeffcock	c Dudley l	h Cuhitt		27				
BA White	run out	Cubitt		12				
CAE Greene	not out			5				
+ EGA Beckwith	absent			-				
Extras	ausent			7				
Total	(all au+)		_	214				
	(all out)	/214		214				
Fall 1 to 8 n	ot known, 9	/214						
	0	М	R	W				
Hickie				4				
Cubitt				3				
Allright				1				
				-				

Source: The Cricketer 30 July 1921 page 25. The match was not reported in the Windsor, Eton & Slough Express.

Jeffcock performed the hat-trick in the ISC first innings, the three victims (Hughes, McEwan and Newson-Smith) all being stumped by Edward George <u>Ambrose</u> Beckwith (1869-1935). Beckwith was the Headmaster of ISC at the time.

Honor Oak v Coldstream Guards 1921

Venue Honor Oak CC, Colyton Road, Peckham Rye

Result Match drawn

Toss Umpires Date 1 August 1921

1

Honor Oak innings

WT Cook not out 206 RC Alwin not out 105

Extras

Total (for 3 wickets, declared) 399

Fall 1-3 not known

O M R W

Coldstream Guards innings

T Bevan 142

Extras

Total (for 5 wickets) 396

Fall 1-5 not known

O M R W

Source: Lee Journal 5 August 1921; Daily News (London) 2 August 1921; MB Alexander: A history of the Honor Oak Cricket & Lawn Tennis Club 1866-1965 (1965). Perhaps surprisingly, the match is not noted in The Cricketer.

795 runs were scored in a single day, with the visitors ending four runs short of their victory target.

The Records section in Alexander's book lists all the club's partnerships of 200 and above, but it does not include the stand between Cook and Alwin, which may therefore be assumed not to have reached this figure.

Gross records that a player named W White took all 20 wickets for Hughenden in this match, conceding a total of 37 runs in the process. The feat is mentioned in *Cricket Quarterly* vol 7 no. 2 page 56, where White's figures are given as 10-9 and 10-28.

But there is no report of any such instance in the *Bristol Evening News* for 1921, nor in *The Cricketer*, nor in any newspaper currently (April 2023) in the BNA. Neither have teams named either Hughenden or Woodcroft been found in the Bristol area at any time. Both placenames can be found in England, but not in close proximity (though Harry Watton has noted that there are a Hughenden Road and a Woodcroft Road in Bristol, about 6 miles apart). Roger Gibbons (Gloucestershire CCC President and historian) and his colleagues have been unable to identify anything further about this alleged instance.

I am sceptical about this performance, but further research into it is handicapped without some further information about exactly where – and perhaps when - it took place (if at all).

Venu Resu Toss Ump	ue ilt	all Arms Sc Hythe, Kent	hool 19	21		Da	te	1921 season	5
Fall	Extras Total		0	M	R	W			
Fall	Extras Total								

This match was noted in an item on page 174 of volume 7 of *Cricket Quarterly,* which states only that GA Faulker was 'reputed' to have achieved the feat of scoring a century and taking all-ten in this fixture, but that the feat had not yet been confirmed. Robert Brooke includes the match in his list of such instances that appeared in his 'Milestones' column in *The Cricketer* August 1990 page 32.

Brooke says that GA Faulkner scored 100* and took 10 wickets (for an unknown number of runs) for Hythe.

The feat has not been traced in the BNA. Neither is it mentioned in the *Hythe Reporter* of 1921, although the scores are given of three matches between these two sides in that year – in only one of which Faulkner played (in late August/early September, scoring 54 and taking 5-55). He is shown as taking all-10 for Hythe v Dymchurch on 27 July, and scoring 112 and taking 13-86 (5-51, 8-35) for Hythe v OMTs on 17-18 August [OMT 90 & 106, Hythe 253], but no feat of a century and all-ten in the same match is recorded in this season. His score of 112 against Dymchurch is listed in the *Kentish Express* of 24 September 1921 as being his only century of the season for Hythe.

No such feat is mentioned in 1921 editions of the *Folkestone, Hythe (etc) Herald* or of the *Folkestone ... & Hythe Advertiser*. It seems very likely that *CQ*'s initial hesitation about this performance was fully justified.

Central Mission v Ngaio 1921/22

Basin Reserve No. 2 Ground, Wellington, NZ

Central Mission won by an innings and 95 runs

Result Centra Toss Umpires

World by an innings and 33 rans

Date

3

22 October 1921

Central Mission First innings

J Fullford Harris

Venue

Total (all out) 106
Fall 1 to 9 not known, 10/106

O M R W

Ngaio	First in	nings		Second innings (following on)				
				0				
				0				
				0				
				0				
				0				
				0				
				0				
				0				
				0				
				0				
				0				
				0			_	
Total	(all o			0	(all out)			11
Fall	1/0, 2/0, 3/0, 4/0	, 5/0, 6/0, 7	7/0, 8/0, 9/	0, 10/0	1-9 not knov	vn, 10/11		
	0	М	R	W	0	М	R	W
Fullford	6	6	0	4	8		7	4
Harris	5.2	5	0	5	8.2		3	4

Source: Evening Post (Wellington) 21 and 24 October 1921.

Harris and Fullford both took hat-tricks for Central Mission, but the reports do not state in which innings these feats were recorded.

This was a match in the Boys Intermediate B League. The order of Ngaio's two innings is uncertain.

Cliffe v Easti	rington 1922						1
	Cliffe, East Yorkshire				Date	6 May 1922	
Result	Cliffe won by 75 runs						
Toss							
Umpires							
Cliffe innings							
W Batty	c Hains b Li	llev		19			
E Saynor	b Smith	-,		21			
T Barker	c and b Lille	eγ		6			
L Tune	c – Martins		ey	3			
GJ Tune	c Hains b Li		•	5			
F Vause	not out	•		12			
R Batty	b Hains			4			
E Fell	b Hains			0			
H Holey	c Smith b H	ains		0			
W Jacques	b Walker			1			
J Brown	b Hains			1			
Extras				5			
Total	(all out)			77			
Fall	1/33, 2 to 9 not kno	wn, 10/	77				
	0	M	R	W			
Lilley				4			
Smith				1			
Hains	3		2	4			
Walker				1			
Eastrington inr	ings						
S White	b GJ Tune			0			
Joe Martinson	not out			0			
H Smith	b GJ Tune			0			
JE Connell	b GJ Tune			0			
WN Hains	b GJ Tune			1			
WE Walker	b GJ Tune			0			
GC Hoggard	b GJ Tune			0			
G Lilley	b GJ Tune			0			
J Martinson	b GJ Tune			0			
C Scoffins	b GJ Tune			0			
H Hawerett	b GJ Tune			0			
Extras	b1		-	1			
Total	(all out)		-	2			
Fall	1/0, 2/0, 3/0, 4/2, 5,	/2, 6/2,	7/2, 8/2, 9,	/2, 10/2			
	0	M	R	W			
GJ Tune	5	5	0	10			

Source: Goole Journal 10 May 1922, supplemented by a letter published in The Cricketer 1922 no. 4 page 17

The successful Cliffe bowler was fast bowler GJ (Jennings) Tune (1894-1965). The *Goole Journal* states that he "undoubtedly found a spot on the worn pitch from which the ball came off at remarkable speed and seldom left the ground, making him practically unplayable". At one stage he took five wickets in six balls.

The *Journal* also confirms that Joe Martinson carried his bat through the innings, though its statement that "he never received a ball from Tune" may be open to question.

This was a match in the Howden & District Cricket League.

This match, and that between Watford and Stanmore in which AE Barker took 10-0 for Watford, were played seven days apart.

Watford v Stanmore 1922									
Venue	Sedgwick's Meadow, Watford, Hertfordshire	Date	13 May 1922						
Result	Watford won by an innings and 66 runs								
Toss									
Umpire:	s								

Stanmore		First innings Second innings							
JW Le Carpentie	er	b Barker			2	lbw b Nor	ton		2
J Lee		b Barker			0	b Thomps	on		1
A Bicknell		c A Grimso	dell b Bark	er	0	not out			12
F Lee		b Barker			0	b Norton			3
J Romer		b Barker			0	b Danby			0
J Hickman		b Barker			0	b Danby			1
Stokes		b Barker			0	c Williams	b Danby		0
Theobald		b Barker			0	c Thomps	on b Nort	on	0
Cheshire		b Barker			0	b EF Grim	sdell		0
Tyce		b Barker			0	b Danby			0
Nicholson		b Barker			0	b Danby			0
Extras					3				0
Total		(all out)			5	(all out)		_	19
Fall	1 to 9 n	ot known, 1	10/5			1 to 9 not kno	own, 10/1	19	
		0	М	R	W	0	М	R	W
Barker		3.3	3	0	10	U	IVI	N	VV
Vickers		3.3	3	2	0				
Norton		3		2	U				3
Thompson									1
Danby									5
EF Grimsdell									1
Li dillisueli									1
Watford		First innin	~~						
		First inning	gs		23				
H Howes		not out			23 58				
CD Greenhalgh		not out			58				
JC Danby AE Barker									
EF Grimsdell									
A Grimsdell									
+ R Williams									
AA Thompson									
J Vickers									
CA Wood									
RA Norton									
Extras					9				
Total		(for no wid	cket, decla	ared)	90				
Fall									
		0	M	R	W				

Source: West Herts & Watford Observer, May 1922 [exact date not verified]; West Herts Post 18 May 1922.

 $\label{thm:continuous} The \ match \ was \ not \ reported \ in \ the \ {\it Harrow Observer}, \ the \ newspaper \ covering \ the \ Stanmore \ area.$

The not-out batter in Stanmore (1) is not known. Both the Hertfordshire newspapers give dismissal details for all 11 players.

A Grimsdell (Watford) is the England international footballer Arthur Grimsdell (CA player 29818).

	i v Ferndale Co-operative 192.	2			1
Venue	Wattstown, Glamorgan		Date	13 May 1922	
Result	Ferndale Co-operative won by 77 ru	uns			
Toss					
Umpires					
	operative innings				
W Phillips	c Edwards b Evans		20		
C Davies	c - Jones b C Jones		19		
W Davies	lbw b - Jones		14		
DJ Evans	lbw b Morgan		8		
P Carpenter	b - Jones		11		
W Morris	lbw b - Jones		1		
C Jones	b - Jones		2		
B James	not out		0		
*F Short	b Evans		3		
R Thomas	c - Jones b Evans		0		
TD Thomas	c Morgan b Evans		2		
Extras		_	12		
Total	(all out)		77		
Fall	1 to 9 not known, 10/77				
	O M	R	W		
Evans		11	(5)		
- Jones			5		
Morgan			1		
Wattstown ir	-				
A Jones	b Carpenter		0		
WJ Reeves	b - Thomas		0		
MJ Roberts	b Carpenter		0		
BP Bowen	hit wicket b - Thomas		0		
D Morgan	b Carpenter		0		
EJ Evans	b Carpenter		0		
G Jones	run out		0		
TE Roberts	not out		0		
T Edwards	b Carpenter		0		
I Thomas	c James b Carpenter		0		
TJ Thomas	b Carpenter		0		
Extras			0		
Total	(all out)		0		
Fall	1/0, 2/0, 3/0, 4/0, 5/0, 6/0, 7/0, 8	3/0, 9/	0, 10/0		
	0 14	-	147		
Compositor	O M	R	W		
Carpenter		0	7		
- Thomas		0	2		

Wattstown v Ferndale Co-operative 1922

Source: Gross includes the full card of the Ferndale Co-operative innings in his books of scorecards, but this match is not included in his list of totals of 0 all out.

The full score of the match has been taken from the *Glamorgan Free Press & Rhondda Leader* of 19 May 1922. Several other local newspapers have been investigated (including the *Pontypridd Observer* and the *Rhondda Fach Gazette*), but no other has been found with a full scorecard.

There are nevertheless various inconsistencies in the *Free Press's* match report and its scorecard. The report credits Evans with figures of 5-11 in the Ferndale innings, but its scorecard only shows him taking four wickets. The identities of the various players named Jones in the Wattstown side are unclear, and it is not known which Thomas took two wickets in the Wattstown innings. The dismissal of C Davies for Ferndale is as given in the source, but is clearly – at best – ambiguous.

Carpenter took a hat-trick, and four wickets in five balls, at one point during the Wattstown innings.

This was a match in the First Division of the Rhondda Cricket League.

Robert Brooke includes 'a senior House match' at the school in 1922 in his list of instances of a player scoring a century and taking all-10 in the same match, included in 'Milestones' in *The Cricketer* August 1990 page 32. It is also included (without the word 'senior') in the equivalent list in *Cricket Quarterly* Summer 1967 page 135. [Note that Brooke names the school for King Edward VI, but Edward VII is correct.]

Brooke says that HK Neville scored 118 and took 10-48 in this match; *CQ* has 118 and 10-18. The feat is also noted in *The Cricketer* for 19 August 1922, page 6, where Neville's bowling figures are again given as 10-18.

The school's Archivist has twice been contacted in hope of finding more information, but no response has been received.

Venue	The Saffrons, East	pourne, Su	ssex		Date	7, 8	August 19	22	
Result	Eastbourne won b	y an inning	gs and 29	runs					
Toss									
Umpires									
Uppingham Ro	overs First innin	gs			Seco	ond inn	ings		
CS Hurst	lbw b Smi	th		34	c Ha	ayley b I	Knott		38
KB Harper	c Hayley b	Smith		70	c Bu	ırton b	Hayley		16
GW Palmer	b Smith			18	c an	d b Kno	ott		18
HW Priestley	c Browne	b Smith		61	b Kr	nott			10
LC Dorman	b Smith			0	b Sn	nith			15
PJ Reiss	b Browne			30	c Yo	ung b S	mith		1
HF Terry	c Knott b	Browne		15	c Ha	ayley b	Smith		13
JM Carey	b Browne			1	c an	d b Kno	ott		0
FR Eiloart	b Browne			3	not	out			8
EH Tattersall	c Smith b	Browne		0	hit v	wicket b	Smith		0
GEM Weir	not out			0	b Br	owne			0
Extras				8					12
Total	(all out)		· <u>-</u>	240	(all	out)		_	131
Fall	1 to 9 not known,	10/240			1to 9	not kn	own, 10/1	131	
	О	М	R	W		0	М	R	W
Smith			86	5				21	4
Browne			48	5					1
Knott									4
Hayley									1

1

Eastbourne v Uppingham Rovers 1922

Eastbourne	First innin	gs		
WHG Heath	b Priestley	1		1
HD Stratton	c Dorman	b Reiss		29
RO Burton	c Tattersa	ll b Reiss		0
FH Knott	run out			10
H Hayley	c Reiss b E	iloart		30
HS Scott	c Tattersa	ll b Eiloart		9
JV Young	b Eiloart			0
CR Browne	not out			142
*E Smith	c Palmer b	Terry		160
E Matheson	b Eiloart			3
FG Wagener	not out			1
Extras				15
Total	(for 9 wick	kets, declar	ed)	400
Fall	1 to 6 not known,	7/84, 8/39	90, 9/?	
	0	М	R	W
Priestley				1
Reiss				2
Eiloart				4

Source: Eastbourne Chronicle 12 August 1922. The scorecard and the report of the match and partnership are on different pages of this paper.

1

Close of play, Day 1: Eastbourne 198-7 (Browne 53, Smith 60)

Terry

Browne and Smith added 306 for the eighth wicket in the Eastbourne innings, as stated by Gross and confirmed by the *Eastbourne Chronicle*.

1

Venue Outwood, Surrey Date 6 September 1922
Result Redhill Wednesday XI won by an unknown number of wickets (and batted on)

Toss Umpires

Major JRE Cunliffe's XI innings

RC Adams	not out	•	<u> </u>	43	
EG Allen	c Finlayson b I	Prebble		2	
F Smith	c Prebble b W	ells		0	
Gibson	b Wells			8	
JRE Cunliffe	c Mason b We	ells		7	
HR Burt	c Stapley b Pro	ebble		0	
EE Peel	b Wells			0	
T King	b Wells			5	
H Morley	b Prebble			3	
S Long	c Stapley b Pro	ebble		0	
W Piper	lbw b Prebble			4	
Extras			_	8	
Total	(all out)			80	
Fall	1 to 9 not known, 10/	80			
	0	М	R	W	
Wells	-		31	5	
Prebble			41	5	
_				_	

Redhill Wednesday XI innings

H Stapley	c Gibson b Piper	7					
A Brown	own c Smith b Piper						
A Prebble	13						
J Finlayson	4						
F Locket	Locket run out						
JB Holmes	c Long b Gibson	17					
C Wells	not out	173					
R Mason	b Piper	3					
DJ Smith	b Burt	15					
C Hawker	c Peel b Piper	5					
F Halfpenny	59						
Extras		10					
Total	306						
Fall	1 to 8 not known, 9/105, 10/306						
	O M R	W					

	0	М	R	W
Piper				4
Gibson				3
Burt				1
Cunliffe				1

Source: Surrey Mirror 8 September 1922; also in The Cricketer 16 September 1922, page 6

The tenth-wicket partnership of 201 is listed by Gross and confirmed by the report in the *Surrey Mirror*, as is Adams' feat of carrying his bat through the innings of Major Cunliffe's XI.

Wells' 173* included 33 fours.

.

Bendick Murrell School v Monteagle School 1922/23 1N Venue Bendick Murrell, New South Wales Date 18 November 1922 Result Bendick Murrell School won by 191 runs Toss Umpires Bendick Murrell School innings 101 A Lynch Extras 192 Total (all out) Fall 1-9 not known, 10/192 0 R W Μ Monteagle School innings 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 Extras b1 (all out) Total Fall 1-9 not known, 10/1 0 Μ R W

Source: Young Witness (Young, NSW) 21 November 1922

Forntroo Cully	First innings							
Ferntree Gully	First innings			15				
*WH Armstron LD Bear	g b Cross c and b F Ingwer	con		10				
ET Clohesy	run out	3011		2				
CE Exner	run out			13				
R Gill	b Handasyde			5				
G McRae	b F Ingwersen			48				
GH Pickett	b A Bryant			0				
AF Pickett	[unknown dismi	ssall b H	andasvde	8				
+ MA Sellars	lbw b F Ingwerse	•	,	30				
L Thomas	hit wicket b Han			0				
TM Williams	not out	,		5				
Extras				10				
Total	(all out)			146				
Fall	1/23, 2/28, 3/44, 4/52	5/52, 6	/54, 7/66,	8/140,				
	9/140, 10/146		, , ,	. ,				
	0	M	R	W				
A Bryant			33	1				
Handasyde			36	3				
Rhodes			18	0				
F Ingwersen			18	3				
Cross			11	1				
Allan			6	0				
G Bryant			17	0				
						/C 11	. ,	
Wantirna	First innings				Second innir	ngs (follov	ving on)	
F Rhodes	b McRae			5	b McRae			0
A Bryant	c Sellars b McRa	e		3	c and b McR	ae		5
G Handasyde	b McRae			6 11	b McRae			0
A Counsell	c Bear b McRae			4	c and b McR b McRae	ae		8 1
H Ingwersen	run out b McRae			0	b McRae			5
G Bryant F Ingwersen	c Gill b McRae			0	c Clohesy b	McBao		2
A Sanders	b McRae			1	c Clohesy b			3
H Allan	c Sellars b McRa	0		2	b McRae	vichae		0
L Westmore	not out	C		1	b McRae			1
T Cross	b McRae			0	not out			10
Extras	Divicitae			2	not out			3
Total	(all out)			35	(all out)		_	38
Fall	1-9 not known, 10/35			33	1-9 not known	. 10/38		30
· un	1 5 HOURIOWII, 10/55				1 3 HOURINGWII	, 10, 30		
	0	M	R	W	0	М	R	W
McRae			19	9			11	10
Clohesy			14	0			15	0
Sellars							9	0

Source: Initial information from Steve Flemming, citing the *Lilydale Express* 15 December 1922 and other (unspecified) sources. Further scorecard details from Harry Watton, citing the same source and the Ferntree Gully CC scorebook (accessed via www.ferntreegully.com.au).

Quite a match for George McRae, who scored 48 and shared an eighth wicket partnership of 74 on the first day, and took 19 wickets on the second day.

This was a match in the Ringwood District Cricket Association. The two participating sides come from settlements some 25-30km east of the centre of Melbourne.

Toss Umpires Federals innings EL Richmond not out 78 L Tilbrook h Bishardon 13	
Federals innings EL Richmond not out 78	
EL Richmond not out 78	
EL Richmond not out 78	
L Tilbrook b Bishardson 12	
L Tilbrook b Richardson 13	
M Hansberry b Richardson 0	
H Harris b Richardson 13	
WJ Tylor b Richardson 14	
A Poyzer b Richardson 0	
N Tilbrook c Raggatt b Richardson 0	
ss st Barry b Richardson 8	
EF Smith b Richardson 0	
L Galloway st Barry b Richardson 0	
S Smart c Player b Richardson 8	
Extras2	
Total (all out) 136	
Fall 1-9 not known, 10/136	
O M R W	
Raggatt 44 0	
Richardson 49 10	
AJ Gill 18 0	
Poysden 23 0	
Hamilton innings	
AJ Gill b Hansberry 8	
BH Richardson retired out 111	
C Player b Hansberry 2	
T Raggatt Ibw b Richmond 53	
R Hughes b Richmond 13	
+ F Barry b Harris 41	
R Gill not out 8	
J Gill not out 1	
A Poysden	
[not known]	
[not known]	
Extras5_	
Total (for 6 wickets) 243	
Fall 1-6 not known	
O M R W	
Hansberry 74 2	
Hansberry 74 2 Tylor 20 0	
Hansberry 74 2 Tylor 20 0 Richmond 80 2	
Hansberry 74 2 Tylor 20 0 Richmond 80 2 Burgess 19 0	
Hansberry 74 2 Tylor 20 0 Richmond 80 2 Burgess 19 0 Poyzer 24 0	
Hansberry 74 2 Tylor 20 0 Richmond 80 2 Burgess 19 0	

Date

3 February 1923

1

Hamilton v Federals 1922/23

Dutton Park, Kapunda, South Australia

Venue

This is one of a number of matches in South Australia in which the same player both scored a century and took all ten wickets in an innings, as noted in issue 149 of *The Cricket Statistician* in a letter from Geoff Sando.

The above full scorecard is taken from the Kapunda Herald of 9 February 1923.

Penrith-Wa	aratah v St Mary's 1922/23			1
Venue	Penrith Showground (Day 1), St Mary's (Day 2), Penrith, NSW	Date	17, 24 March 1923	
Result	Penrith-Waratah won by 83 runs			
Toss	Penrith-Waratah			
Umpires				

Penrith-Waratah	First innings					Second i	nnings		
L Reddan	b R Morrison			2	(8)	b A Mori	rison		23
G Gow	b M Bennett			0	(5)	b M Ben	nett		0
F Knight	b M Bennett			2	(2)	c and b	√ Bennett		16
H Wright	b R Morrison			14	(6)	b R Mori	rison		16
LR Benaud	c M Bennett l	R Morris	on	9	(7)	c G Benn	ett b M B	ennett	1
T Glasscock	not out			49	(9)	c and b A	A Morrisor	1	30
A Edwards	b M Bennett			6	(1)	c Beacro	ft b R Mor	rison	0
R Burns	c M Bennett k	Moore		0	(3)	retired o	ut		8
C Thorndike	c H Dollin b M	1 Bennett		0	(4)	c Ward b	Dougher	ty	8
L Moore	run out			5	(11)	run out			2
+ N Greaves	b Moore			3	(10)	not out			3
Extras				8					9
Total	(all out)			98		(all out)		_	116
Fall 1 to 9	not known, 10,	/98				1 to 9 not	known, 10)/116	
	, ,						,	•	
	0	M	R	W		0	М	R	W
M Bennett			31	4				29	3
R Morrison			25	3				24	2
G Bennett			21	0	(5)			10	0
Moore			13	2	` '			18	0
Dougherty					(3)			15	1
H Dollin					` '			6	0
A Morrison								5	2
St Mary's	First innings					Second i	nnings		
H Dollin	b Benaud			4	(6)	st Greav	es b Benaı	h	10
R Morrison	b Benaud			1	(5)	c Wright	b Benaud		24
E Dougherty	c Glasscock b	Benaud		10	(1)	c Wright	b Banaud		4
M Bennett	c Gow b Bena	ud		4		c Reddar	n b Benaud	t	0
A Morrison	c Wright b Be	naud		10	(7)	b Benau	d		0
J Beacroft	b Benaud			16	(3)	b Benau	d		3
G Bennett	b Benaud			0	(2)	st Greav	es b Benaı	h	4
D Turner	b Benaud			0		b Benau	d		0
W Dollin	b Benaud			0		st Greav	es b Benaı	h	18
W Ward	lbw b Benaud			0		not out			11
G Moore	not out			0		b Benau	d		0
Extras				7					5
Total	(all out)		_	52		(all out)		_	79
Fall 1 to 9	not known, 10,	/52				1 to 9 r	not known	, 10/79	
	0	M	R	W		0	М	R	W
Benaud	6		30	10		12		35	10
Wright			15	0	(3)			8	0
Edwards					(2)			21	0
Reddan								10	0

Source: Nepean Times (Penrith) 24 and 31 March 1923; Alfred James - Statistical Appendix to the Centenary History of the NSW Districts Cricket Association 1903 to 2003; R and J Benaud (ed): The Kid from Coraki. Some further information from Alfred James, June 2020.

Close of play Day 1: Penrith-Waratah (2) 47-4 (Burns 8, Wright 10). Burns did not resume his innings on Day 2

Some details of the batting orders differ between the two editions of the *Nepean Times*. Those shown here come largely from the paper of 31 March. Various other discrepancies in the newspaper scorecards (e.g. totals not adding correctly) are no longer present in the James book, which has therefore generally been followed here. These also include the name of the winning team, which is given simply as 'Waratah' in the newspaper (but 'Penrith Waratah CC' in the *Sydney Morning Herald* of 27 March 1923). In some sources the bowler dismissing Edwards in PW(2) is shown as A Morrison, but this seems unlikely from consideration of the batting order and A Morrison's innings figures. In StM(2), W Dollin is sometimes shown as 'bowled' rather than 'stumped'.

The 20 wickets taken by Lou Benaud (father of Richie) included a hat-trick in St Mary's (1). This was a match in the B Grade of the Nepean District Cricket Association (hence the St Mary's side does not need to be identified as 'St Mary's B'.

Eastbourn	ne v FH Gresson's XII 1923			1
Venue	The Saffrons, Eastbourne	Date	30, 31 July 1923	
Result	Eastbourne won by ten wickets			
Toss				
Umpires			Players per side: 12	

FH Gresson's XI	II First inning	S				Second inning	gs		
G Proctor	b Platt			6		b Platt			3
AD Womersley	c May b Pla	tt		6		c and b Platt			5
LH Savill	b Platt			1		b Platt			16
GHN Todd	b Platt			20		b Platt			46
LD Womersley	c Bentinck l	b Platt		6		c and b Platt			34
RH Hill	c and b Smi	th		39		c Heath b Pla	tt		58
*FH Gresson	b Platt			20		b Platt			3
RM Powell	b Platt			1		st Howell b P	att		0
MC Powell	c Howell b	Platt		9		b Platt			23
RA Chettle	b Platt			0		b Platt			2
RG Streatfield	not out			10		c Smith b Sta	cey		12
D Smythe	b Platt			8		not out			0
Extras				6				_	12
Total	(all out)	_		130		(all out)			214
Fall	1 to 10 not known,	11/130				1 to 10 not k	nown, 1	11/214	
	0	М	R	W		0	М	R	W
Platt	18.1	5	48	10		27	7	59	10
Vaughan	11	0	32	0		10	1	36	0
Smith	12	3	22	1		15	6	61	0
Stacey	8	3	15	0		13	2	37	1
Swainson	3	1	7	0		2	0	9	0
Eastbourne	First inning					Second innir	ngs		
RC Matthews	c and b Gre	sson		9		Second innir	ngs		
RC Matthews CG May	c and b Gre Ibw b Smyt	sson		14		Second innii	ngs		
RC Matthews CG May A Bentinck	c and b Gre Ibw b Smyt b Gresson	esson he		14 14	(4)		ngs		20
RC Matthews CG May A Bentinck *E Smith	c and b Gre Ibw b Smyt b Gresson c – Powell l	sson he o Todd		14 14 58	(1)	not out	ngs		39
RC Matthews CG May A Bentinck *E Smith WHG Heath	c and b Gre Ibw b Smyt b Gresson c – Powell b c Proctor b	sson he o Todd		14 14 58 71	(1) (2)		ngs		39 26
RC Matthews CG May A Bentinck *E Smith WHG Heath WG Swainson	c and b Gre Ibw b Smyt b Gresson c – Powell b c Proctor b b Gresson	sson he o Todd - Powell		14 14 58 71 6		not out	ngs		
RC Matthews CG May A Bentinck *E Smith WHG Heath WG Swainson PW Pearkes	c and b Gre Ibw b Smyt b Gresson c – Powell b c Proctor b b Gresson Ibw b - Pow	sson he Todd - Powell		14 14 58 71 6 5		not out	ngs		
RC Matthews CG May A Bentinck *E Smith WHG Heath WG Swainson PW Pearkes WF Stacey	c and b Gre Ibw b Smyt b Gresson c – Powell b c Proctor b b Gresson Ibw b - Pow c Todd b Gr	sson he Todd - Powell vell resson		14 14 58 71 6 5	(2)	not out b MC Powell	ngs		26
RC Matthews CG May A Bentinck *E Smith WHG Heath WG Swainson PW Pearkes WF Stacey + RG Howell	c and b Gre Ibw b Smyt b Gresson c – Powell b c Proctor b b Gresson Ibw b - Pow c Todd b Gr	sson he Todd - Powell vell resson		14 14 58 71 6 5 13		not out	ngs		
RC Matthews CG May A Bentinck *E Smith WHG Heath WG Swainson PW Pearkes WF Stacey + RG Howell EG Jacobs	c and b Greson Ibw b Smyt b Gresson c – Powell b c Proctor b b Gresson Ibw b - Pow c Todd b Gr c – Powell b	sson he Todd - Powell vell resson		14 14 58 71 6 5 13 47 0	(2)	not out b MC Powell	<u>rgs</u>		26
RC Matthews CG May A Bentinck *E Smith WHG Heath WG Swainson PW Pearkes WF Stacey + RG Howell EG Jacobs AJ Platt	c and b Greson Ibw b Smyt b Gresson c – Powell b c Proctor b b Gresson Ibw b - Pow c Todd b Gr c – Powell b b Gresson b Smythe	sson he Todd - Powell vell resson		14 14 58 71 6 5 13 47 0	(2)	not out b MC Powell	<u>rgs</u>		26
RC Matthews CG May A Bentinck *E Smith WHG Heath WG Swainson PW Pearkes WF Stacey + RG Howell EG Jacobs AJ Platt L Vaughan	c and b Greson Ibw b Smyt b Gresson c – Powell b c Proctor b b Gresson Ibw b - Pow c Todd b Gr c – Powell b	sson he Todd - Powell vell resson		14 14 58 71 6 5 13 47 0 15	(2)	not out b MC Powell	<u>gs</u>		26
RC Matthews CG May A Bentinck *E Smith WHG Heath WG Swainson PW Pearkes WF Stacey + RG Howell EG Jacobs AJ Platt L Vaughan Extras	c and b Greson lbw b Smyt b Gresson c – Powell b c Proctor b b Gresson lbw b - Pow c Todd b Gr c – Powell b b Gresson b Smythe not out	sson he Todd - Powell vell resson		14 14 58 71 6 5 13 47 0 15 5	(2)	not out b MC Powell not out	<u>gs</u>		26 11 5
RC Matthews CG May A Bentinck *E Smith WHG Heath WG Swainson PW Pearkes WF Stacey + RG Howell EG Jacobs AJ Platt L Vaughan Extras Total	c and b Gre Ibw b Smyt b Gresson c – Powell b c Proctor b b Gresson Ibw b - Pow c Todd b Gr c – Powell b b Gresson b Smythe not out	sson he Todd - Powell vell resson o Smythe		14 14 58 71 6 5 13 47 0 15	(2)	not out b MC Powell not out (for 1 wicket)	<u>gs</u>		26
RC Matthews CG May A Bentinck *E Smith WHG Heath WG Swainson PW Pearkes WF Stacey + RG Howell EG Jacobs AJ Platt L Vaughan Extras	c and b Greson lbw b Smyt b Gresson c – Powell b c Proctor b b Gresson lbw b - Pow c Todd b Gr c – Powell b b Gresson b Smythe not out	sson he Todd - Powell vell resson o Smythe		14 14 58 71 6 5 13 47 0 15 5	(2)	not out b MC Powell not out	<u>gs</u>		26 11 5
RC Matthews CG May A Bentinck *E Smith WHG Heath WG Swainson PW Pearkes WF Stacey + RG Howell EG Jacobs AJ Platt L Vaughan Extras Total	c and b Gre Ibw b Smyt b Gresson c – Powell b c Proctor b b Gresson Ibw b - Pow c Todd b Gr c – Powell b b Gresson b Smythe not out	sson he Todd - Powell vell resson o Smythe	R	14 14 58 71 6 5 13 47 0 15 5	(2)	not out b MC Powell not out (for 1 wicket)	ngs M	R	26 11 5
RC Matthews CG May A Bentinck *E Smith WHG Heath WG Swainson PW Pearkes WF Stacey + RG Howell EG Jacobs AJ Platt L Vaughan Extras Total Fall Gresson	c and b Gre lbw b Smyt b Gresson c – Powell b c Proctor b b Gresson lbw b - Pow c Todd b Gr c – Powell b b Gresson b Smythe not out (all out) 1 to 10 not known,	sson he o Todd - Powell vell resson o Smythe	R	14 14 58 71 6 5 13 47 0 15 5 9	(2)	not out b MC Powell not out (for 1 wicket) 1/?		R	26 11 5 81
RC Matthews CG May A Bentinck *E Smith WHG Heath WG Swainson PW Pearkes WF Stacey + RG Howell EG Jacobs AJ Platt L Vaughan Extras Total Fall	c and b Gre lbw b Smyt b Gresson c – Powell b c Proctor b b Gresson lbw b - Pow c Todd b Gr c – Powell b b Gresson b Smythe not out (all out) 1 to 10 not known,	sson he o Todd - Powell vell resson o Smythe	R	14 14 58 71 6 5 13 47 0 15 5 9	(2)	not out b MC Powell not out (for 1 wicket) 1/?		R	26 11 5 81
RC Matthews CG May A Bentinck *E Smith WHG Heath WG Swainson PW Pearkes WF Stacey + RG Howell EG Jacobs AJ Platt L Vaughan Extras Total Fall Gresson Smythe Todd	c and b Gre lbw b Smyt b Gresson c – Powell b c Proctor b b Gresson lbw b - Pow c Todd b Gr c – Powell b b Gresson b Smythe not out (all out) 1 to 10 not known,	sson he o Todd - Powell vell resson o Smythe	R	14 14 58 71 6 5 13 47 0 15 5 9	(2)	not out b MC Powell not out (for 1 wicket) 1/?		R	26 11 5 81
RC Matthews CG May A Bentinck *E Smith WHG Heath WG Swainson PW Pearkes WF Stacey + RG Howell EG Jacobs AJ Platt L Vaughan Extras Total Fall Gresson Smythe	c and b Gre lbw b Smyt b Gresson c – Powell b c Proctor b b Gresson lbw b - Pow c Todd b Gr c – Powell b b Gresson b Smythe not out (all out) 1 to 10 not known,	sson he o Todd - Powell vell resson o Smythe	R	14 14 58 71 6 5 13 47 0 15 5 9 266	(2)	not out b MC Powell not out (for 1 wicket) 1/?		R	26 11 5 81
RC Matthews CG May A Bentinck *E Smith WHG Heath WG Swainson PW Pearkes WF Stacey + RG Howell EG Jacobs AJ Platt L Vaughan Extras Total Fall Gresson Smythe Todd	c and b Gre lbw b Smyt b Gresson c – Powell b c Proctor b b Gresson lbw b - Pow c Todd b Gr c – Powell b b Gresson b Smythe not out (all out) 1 to 10 not known,	sson he o Todd - Powell vell resson o Smythe	R	14 14 58 71 6 5 13 47 0 15 5 9 266 W 5 3	(2)	not out b MC Powell not out (for 1 wicket) 1/?		R	26 11 5 81

Source: Eastbourne Chronicle 4 August 1923; The Cricketer 1923 no. 16 page 31; article by Gross in Journal of The Cricket Society vol 4 no. 3, page 17

The report in the *Eastbourne Chronicle* has Gresson's XII batting first and third, and winning by ten wickets (as here). Some other sources, including Gross as cited above, show Eastbourne batting first and winning by 3 runs after a third-innings declaration.

The successful bowler AJ Platt [sic; not Platts as in some sources] had not been due to play in the match but was added to the side when he called into the pavilion by chance.

Unknown v Unknown 1923 3 Venue Winchester College Date ? July 1923 Result Toss **Umpires** Extras Total Fall 0 Μ R W Extras Total Fall

This match was not included in in the original list in *Cricket Quarterly* Summer 1967 page 135 of instances of a player scoring a century and taking all-ten [or better] in the same match, but came to notice through an addendum item that appeared in *CQ* volume 7, on page 53. It is also included in the equivalent list in Robert Brooke's 'Milestones' column in *The Cricketer* August 1990 page 32].

R

W

0

Μ

These sources both say that J Atkinson scored 119 [sic] and took 10-9 in this match. The feat is also noted in *The Cricketer* for 4 August 1923, page 7, where Atkinson is stated to have been 14 years old.

John Edward Acheson Atkinson (1906-1940; killed in action) was a pupil at Winchester, and his obituary in a Supplement to *The Wykehamist* dated 31 March 1941 states that, as a junior at the college, in a match in the internal Melhuish Cup "he made 128 and took all ten wickets on the same afternoon". But there is no mention of this feat in any contemporary issues of *The Wykehamist*. There seems little doubt that Atkinson performed some such feat, but the details are now probably lost for all time. (With thanks to Suzanne Foster, Winchester College Archivist for her assistance in researching this performance.)

Wyong Creek Public School v Wyong Public School 1923/24

October 1923

Date

3

Venue Wyong or Wyong Creek, New South Wales

Result Wyong Public School won by an innings and 27 runs

Toss **Umpires**

Wyong Creek Public School First innings Second innings 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 Extras 0 0 (all out) 14 Total (all out) 1/0, 2/0, 3/0, 4/0, 5/0, 6/0, 7/0, 8/0, 9/0, 10/0 Fall 1-9 not known, 10/14 R 0 W 0 Μ R W Μ 0 Mayo 6 McColough 0 4

Wyong Creek School First innings

M Mayo McColough

Extras Total (all out) 41 Fall 1-9 not known, 10/41 0 Μ R W

Source: Referee (Sydney) 31 October 1923, and other Australian newspapers including the Richmond River Herald of 6 November 1923; repeated in The Cricketer February 1924, page 21. Not noted by Gross.

The successful bowler Mayo is sometimes given as W Mayo (Referee), and sometimes as M Mayo (Herald). McColough (Referee) is given as McCollough in the Herald.

The report in the Referee says that Mayo "secured wickets with each of the first five balls". Whether that was the first five balls of the match, or of his own first over, is not clear.

The venue of the match is not known. Wyong and Wyong Creek are - or at least were - physically distinct settlements between Sydney and Newcastle.

Police v Sai	ISDUTY 1923/24					Τ.
Venue	Salisbury, Rhodesia		Date	November 1923		
Result	Police won by an innings	and 48 runs				
Toss						
Umpires						
Salisbury	First innings			Second innings		
N Brooks	b O'Reilly		6	c Simpson b O'Reilly	'	1
J Holderness	b Simpson		6	b O'Reilly		9
D Masson	c Saville b Surger	•	16	b O'Reilly		11
EP Vernal	st Saville b O'Reil	ly	11	b O'Reilly		6
W Taberer	c and b Armstron	g	13	c Bugler b O'Reilly		4
S Baxter	c and b Armstron	g	0	c Quinn b O'Reilly		10
FE Roselli	st Saville b O'Reil	ly	26	b O'Reilly		9
WL Taylor	b Armstrong		0	b O'Reilly		0
BB Bowley	hit wicket b O'Re	illy	26	not out		5
HA Cooke	b Simpson		4	c Saville b O'Reilly		1
D Saric	not out		2	c Griesback b O'Reil	ly	0
Extras		_	5		_	8
Total	(all out)		115	(all out)		64
Fall	1-9 not known, 10/115			1-9 not known, 10,	/64	
	O M	I R	W	о м	R	W
O'Reilly	O IV	43	4	O IVI	24	10
Simpson		.5	2			10
Surgery			1			
Armstrong			3			
J						
Police	First innings					
J O'Reilly	st [unknown] b B	owley	104			
G Simpson	b Taberer		11			
T O'Farrell	b Bowley		13			
HM Surgery	c and b Bowley		0			
+GP Saville	b Bowley		22			
RC Griesback	c and b Cooke		21			
HP Durham	c Roselli b Tabere	er	11			
LV Quinn	b Brooks		18			
H Bugler	not out		14			
H Glisson	not out		4			
Armstrong			0			
Extras	/fam O and all attacks	-11\	9			
Total	(for 8 wickets, de 1-8 not known	ciared)	227			
Fall	T-9 HOL KHOMU					
	O M	I R	W			
Bowley			4			
Taberer			2			
Cooke			1			
Brooks			1			

Police v Salisbury 1923/24

This match was not included in in the original list in *Cricket Quarterly* Summer 1967 page 135 of instances of a player scoring a century and taking all-ten [or better] in the same match, but came to notice through an addendum item that appeared in *CQ* volume 7, on page 53. It is also included in the equivalent list in Robert Brooke's 'Milestones' column in *The Cricketer* August 1990 page 32].

Source of scorecard: *The Cricketer* January 1924, page 23. There is no reference to the match in the *Rhodesia Herald*.

The name of the Police number 9 is given as 'Bugle' in the batting card, but as 'Bugler' when catching Taberer in Salisbury (2). Either may be correct, but 'Bugler' is given in both instances here.

Venue Adelaide Oval Dates 29 March, 5, 12, 15 April 1924 Result East Torrens won by 274 runs Toss **East Torrens Umpires** East Torrens innings 3 RF Middleton b Barrett **CH Adams** c and b Bruce 10 JT Murray b Barrett 248 **WN Riley** b Whiting 0 **HL Emerson** b Whiting 17 **VB Stephens** c and b Willsmore 24 c Bartlett b Golding *EA Loveridge 8 AD Chapman b Whiting 25 AJ Baker b Barrett 102 WF Richardson not out 11 + E Schultz b Barrett 2 20 **Extras** b4, lb14, nb2 470 Total (all out) 1/2, 2/29, 3/32, 4/71, 5/118, 6/129, 7/196, Fall 8/453, 9/464, 10/470 0 R ۱۸/ М 24.3 97 **Barrett** 4 1 Townsend 52 n 16 3 Bruce 13 0 79 1 Whiting 26 3 73 3 Willsmore 25 5 76 1 Golding 7 0 33 1 Hodder 5 0 17 0 Richardson 4 0 23 0 Sturt innings c and b Loveridge 93 FK Gould **HB Willsmore** 19 b Murray *VY Richardson c Stephens b Murray 6 c and b Loveridge AJ Bartlett 1 VP Selth c Stephens b Murray 6 **RJB Townsend** c Adams b Loveridge 18 AE Hodder c Baker b Loveridge 22 **FH Golding** c Emerson b Murray 0 c Schultz b Loveridge 15 JJ Barrett JK Bruce 9 not out **GA Whiting** st Schultz b Murray 0 **Extras** b2, lb5 7 Total (all out) 196 Fall 1/46, 2/66, 3/69, 4/84, 5/109, 6/172, 7/173, 8/174, 9/195, 10/196 0 M R W 20 0 Riley 9 2 10 49 n **Emerson** 1 18.3 0 90 5 Murray

1

Source: Various contemporary Adelaide newspapers – the *Mail*, the *Register*, the *Advertiser*, the *News* and the *Daily Herald* – between 29 March and 17 April 1924. Also noted in *The Cricketer* 1924 no.4 page 123.

5

Close of play: Day 1 – East Torrens 226-7 (Murray 118, Baker 8); Day 2 – East Torrens 470 all out; Day 3 – Sturt 151-5 (Gould 80, Hodder 14)

This was the Grade A Final of the Adelaide Premiership

22

9

Loveridge

East Torrens v Sturt 1923/24

Murray and Baker added 257 for East Torrens' 8th wicket. Murray batted 419 minutes and hit 27 fours; Baker batted 239 minutes. Murray was the first out.

Holmesdale School, Reigate v Horley Council School 1924 4 Venue Reigate, Surrey Date May 1924 Result Holmesdale School, Reigate, won by an unknown margin Toss **Umpires** Horley Council School First innings Second innings No details known Extras 7 (all out) (all out) Total Fall 1 to 10 not known 1 to 9 not known, 10/7 0 R W 0 R W М Μ Tucker 16 10 6 n Holmesdale School First innings S Tucker 12

Extras
Total (all out)

Fall 1 to 10 not known

O M R W

Source: *The Cricketer* 9 August 1924 page 456. There is no reference to the match in the Reigate-based *Surrey Mirror*.

The order in which the sides batted, the first-innings totals, and whether Holmesdale School had a second innings, are not known.

Gross refers to the home side as 'Homedale British School', but no reference to such an establishment has been traced. 'Holmesdale' was a school in the Reigate area, and has therefore been preferred.

The visiting team is named as Hooley Council School in *The Cricketer*, but as Horley Council School by Gross. Hooley and Horley are both villages (or larger, nowadays) in Surrey, and neither is far from Reigate, so the identity of the visiting school is uncertain.

The successful bowler Sidney Tucker was aged 13.

O M R W
Carter 0 4
Pollard 0 6

_				
En	ıar' c	House	inr	inac
111	'CI 3	niouse		IIII≅⊃

RHT Blair	c Pritchard b Whitton	1
JS Shadwick	st Page b Whitton	1
N Carter	c Bromwich b Whitton	15
WS Dalby	c Richardson b Hudson	20
TG Dickson	b Whitton	3
JR Hobbs	b Barrett	19
+ GW King	c Whitton b Barrett	1
EG Ireland	c Whitton b Hudson	5
VM Jones	not out	6
RWK Kefford	c Pritchard b Bromwich	4
F Pollard	c Page b Knight	1
Extras		9
Total		85
Fall	1-9 not known, 10/85	

	0	M	R	W
Whitton				4
Hudson				2
Barrett				2
Knight				1
Bromwich				1

Noted from page 383 of *The Cricketer* 1924 (no.12). Full score from *The Wellingburian* vol VIII no 133 (October 1924).

This was a Junior House Match (under-16).

enue Soutl	h End Dark Doc	ton Lincoli	nchiro	Date	e 7 August	1924	
	h End Park, Bos				, magast		
	on Referees wo	n by ten wi	ickets (and	d batted on)			
oss							
Jmpires							
ion innings	- Donata a la I	2 - 11					
Ratherham sen	c Burton b E	Balley		0			
Ratherham jun	b Darling	h Dailau		0 0			
Lawson Cumberworth	c Parkinson			0			
	c Royce b D	ariing		0			
C Horsfall A Fuller	b Darling run out			0			
Bosnell	c Burton b I	Darling		0			
V Fletcher	hit wicket b	_		0			
Christmas	not out	Daring		0			
Aitchell	c Burton b I	Darling		0			
Hilton	absent	Jaring		-			
Extras	b1			1			
Total	(all out)			1			
	2/1, 3/1, 4/1, 5	:/1 6/1 7/·	1 9/1 0/1	-			
ali 1/:,	2/1, 3/1, 4/1, 3)/ 1, 0/ 1, //	1, 0/1, 5/1	-			
	0	М	R	W			
ailev	0	M	R O	W 2			
Bailey Darling	0	М	R 0 0	W 2 6			
Bailey Darling	0	М	0	2			
	0	М	0	2			
		М	0	2			
Parling		М	0	2			
Oarling Boston Referees inn	nings	М	0	2 6			
oarling Boston Referees inn Layton	nings b Hilton		0	2 6			
oarling Boston Referees inn E Layton AC Burton	nings b Hilton b Lawson		0	2 6 13 6			
Parling Boston Referees inn E Layton NC Burton B Parkinson	nings b Hilton b Lawson c Fuller b Hi		0	2 6 13 6 7			
Boarling Boston Referees inn E Layton AC Burton B Parkinson A Bailey	nings b Hilton b Lawson c Fuller b Hi b Hilton		0	13 6 7 9			
Soston Referees inn Layton C Burton Parkinson A Bailey Rowell S Wain H Darling	nings b Hilton b Lawson c Fuller b Hi b Hilton b Fuller	ilton	0	2 6 13 6 7 9 9 14 1			
Boston Referees inn Layton C Burton F Parkinson A Bailey Rowell S Swain H Darling C Clift	b Hilton b Lawson c Fuller b Hi b Hilton b Fuller not out c Lawson b	ilton	0	2 6 13 6 7 9 9 14 1			
Boston Referees inn Layton C Burton F Parkinson A Bailey Rowell S Swain H Darling C Clift Armfield	b Hilton b Lawson c Fuller b Hi b Hilton b Fuller not out c Lawson b b Hilton	ilton Fuller	0	2 6 13 6 7 9 9 14 1 1			
Boston Referees inn Layton C Burton F Parkinson A Bailey Rowell S Swain H Darling C Clift	b Hilton b Lawson c Fuller b Hi b Hilton b Fuller not out c Lawson b b Hilton b Fuller	ilton Fuller er	0	2 6 13 6 7 9 9 14 1 1 4 0			
Soston Referees inn Layton C Burton G Parkinson A Bailey Rowell A Swain H Darling A Clift Armfield Millings	b Hilton b Lawson c Fuller b Hi b Hilton b Fuller not out c Lawson b b Hilton	ilton Fuller er	0	2 6 13 6 7 9 9 14 1 1 4 0 2			
Boston Referees inn Layton C Burton G Parkinson A Bailey Rowell A Swain H Darling A Clift Armfield Millings	b Hilton b Lawson c Fuller b Hi b Hilton b Fuller not out c Lawson b b Hilton b Fuller	ilton Fuller er	0	2 6 13 6 7 9 9 14 1 1 4 0 2 4			
Soston Referees inn Layton C Burton G Parkinson A Bailey Rowell A Swain H Darling A Clift Armfield Millings	b Hilton b Lawson c Fuller b Hi b Hilton b Fuller not out c Lawson b b Hilton b Fuller	ilton Fuller er	0	2 6 13 6 7 9 9 14 1 1 4 0 2			
Boston Referees inn E Layton C Burton F Parkinson C Bailey Rowell C Swain H Darling C Clift Armfield Millings Royce Extras Total	b Hilton b Lawson c Fuller b Hi b Hilton b Fuller not out c Lawson b b Hilton b Fuller c and b Full c Horsfall b	ilton Fuller er Fuller	0	2 6 13 6 7 9 9 14 1 1 4 0 2 4			
Boston Referees inn E Layton C Burton F Parkinson C Bailey Rowell C Swain H Darling C Clift Armfield Millings Royce Extras Total	b Hilton b Lawson c Fuller b Hi b Hilton b Fuller not out c Lawson b b Hilton b Fuller c and b Full c Horsfall b (all out)	ilton Fuller er Fuller	0	2 6 13 6 7 9 9 14 1 1 4 0 2 4 70			
Soston Referees inn Layton C Burton Parkinson A Bailey Rowell Swain Darling Clift Armfield Millings Royce Extras Total Fall Fall Fall Fall Fall Fall Fall F	b Hilton b Lawson c Fuller b Hi b Hilton b Fuller not out c Lawson b b Hilton b Fuller c and b Full c Horsfall b	ilton Fuller er Fuller	0	2 6 13 6 7 9 9 14 1 1 4 0 2 4 70			
Soston Referees inn Layton C Burton Parkinson A Bailey Rowell Swain Darling Clift Armfield Millings Royce Extras Total Total	b Hilton b Lawson c Fuller b Hi b Hilton b Fuller not out c Lawson b b Hilton b Fuller c and b Full c Horsfall b (all out)	ilton Fuller er Fuller	0	2 6 13 6 7 9 9 14 1 1 4 0 2 4 70			
Soston Referees inn Layton C Burton Parkinson A Bailey Rowell Swain Darling Clift Armfield Millings Royce Extras Total Fall Fall Fall Fall Fall Fall Fall F	b Hilton b Lawson c Fuller b Hi b Hilton b Fuller not out c Lawson b b Hilton b Fuller c and b Full c Horsfall b (all out)	ilton Fuller er Fuller	0	2 6 13 6 7 9 9 14 1 1 4 0 2 4 70			

1N

Scorecard from *Lincolnshire Standard* 9 August 1924. Also noted in same newspaper of 25 July 1925 [see the match on 21 July 1925, below] and the *Skegness Standard* 10 September 1924.

The bye that made up the entire total of the Zion innings was scored from the second ball of the innings.

The wickets shown for each bowler in the scorecard of the Zion innings do not match those in the match report in the *Lincolnshire Standard*, which credits Bailey with three wickets and Darling with five.

This was a match in the Boston & District Cricket League.

Boston Referees v Zion 1924

Streaky B	ay v Great Western Flinders CA 1924/25		1
Venue	Streaky Bay, South Australia	Date	30 September, 1 October 1924
Result	Streaky Bay won by 71 runs		
Toss			
Umpires			

Streaky Bay	First innings				Second inning	ζS		
EG Williams	not out		55		not out			109
RB Campbell	b Mitchell		5		b Palmer			5
JA Dodgson	b Mitchell		0		c Palmer b W	illiams		1
WJ Gumley	run out		28		b Brewer			23
D Campbell	b Williams		15		b Mitchell			0
CH Beck	b Williams		0		b Palmer			6
GP Cheyne	c and b Williams		1		b Brewer			26
H Williams	b Williams		0		b Mitchell			12
C Williams	c [unknown] b Ro	herts	6		b Williams			4
R Duncan	b Roberts		0	(11)	b Wharff			2
W Williams	b Roberts		1	(10)	b Roberts			0
Extras	D NODEL CO		2	(10)	Ditoberts			4
Total	(all out)	-	113		(all out)			192
Fall	1-9 not known, 10/113		113	1_0	not known, 10	1/102		132
raii	1-9 110t K110W11, 10/113			1-3	TIOL KIIOWII, 10)/ 132		
	O M	R	W		0	М	R	W
Mitchell		22	2	(5)			32	2
Palmer		39	0	(1)			69	2
Mudge		6	0	(6)			12	0
Brewer		7	0				16	2
G Lovelock		7	0	(7)			5	0
Williams		17	4	(2)			34	2
Wharff		14	0				3	1
Roberts		0	3	(3)			16	1
Great Wester	n Flinders CA First inning	!S			Second innin	gs		
HJ Wharff	c EG Williams b Ca		20		lbw b EG Will			43
G Williams	c and b EG Willian		55		b EG Williams	5		18
V Brewer	b EG Williams		12		b EG Williams	5		0
D Lovelock	c and b EG Willian	าร	0		b EG Williams	5		0
CE Mudge	b EG Williams		0		b EG Williams			5
TH Johnson	b EG Williams		7		b EG Williams	5		3
G Lovelock	lbw b EG Williams		16		b EG Williams			0
A Palmer	c C Williams b EG		8		b EG Williams			7
A Mitchell	b Cheyne		5		b EG Williams			0
GP Roberts	run out		0		not out			18
W Kemp	not out		8		b EG Williams			0
Extras			7					2
Total	(all out)		138		(all out)		_	96
Fall	1-9 not known, 10/138		130		1-9 not know	10/96		30
Tan	1 5 Hot known, 10/130				1 3 HOURHOW	1, 10, 50		
	O M	R	W		0	М	R	W
EG Williams		69	7				30	10
RB Campbell		35	1	(3)			24	0
Dodgson		15	0	(2)			27	0
Duncan		9	0					
Cheyne		6	1				4	0
W Williams				(4)			16	0

This is one of a number of matches in South Australia in which the same player both scored a century and took all ten wickets in an innings, as noted in issue 149 of *The Cricket Statistician* in a letter from Geoff Sando.

Scorecard from the West Coast Sentinel (Ceduna, SA) of 4 October 1924, kindly supplied by Geoff Sando.

The match was played between teams drawn from the Great Western Flinders Cricket Association and clubs in the Streaky Bay district.

Earlier in the season Ernest George Williams had scored 68* (carrying his bat) and 112*, and taken 9/18 and 5/33, for Streaky Bay v Elliston; and then 19 and 144*, and 5/31 and 6/77, for Streaky Bay v Mount Hope. Because of the distance of Streaky Bay from Adelaide he was rarely able to play in the State capital, though he represented North Adelaide in 1926/27, and Sturt in 1933/34, in SACA A Grade matches.

Wanderers Venue Result Toss Umpires	s v Wake Nelson, Not know	NZ			Date	8, 15 November 1924	1	
Wanderers ir	nnings							
RC Eden H Knapp MR Eden Eden Eden Eden Knapp Doidge		not ou c Laws not ou	on b Batt		252 6 179			
Baigent Eggers Eyles Extras Total	1/15	(for 1 wi	cket)	_	15 452			
Batt		0	M	R	W 1			
Wakefield O Price W Banks H Griffith B Griffith W Batt J Eves RB Lawson H Currin R Davies W Brisbane JR Clark Extras Total Fall								
		0	М	R	W			

Source: Nelson Evening Mail 10 and 15 November 1924

Reports after 8 November indicate that the match was due to continue on 15th, but there is no mention of the game in the newspapers following that date. Several games in the area were badly affected by rain on 15th, but whether there could be no play in this match on that date, or whether Wakefield had conceded, is not indicated.

Five members of the Eden family were in the Wanderers' side. Those who batted were Reg Eden and Maurice Eden. Reg hit 31 fours and one six; Maurice hit five fours and ten sixes.

This was a match in the Waimea Cricket Association Senior Championship

St John's Church of England v Footscray Baptists 1924/25				
Venue	Melbourne, Victoria	Date	24 January 1925	
Result	Footscray Baptists won by an innings and 73 runs			
Toss				
Umpires				

St John's C of E	First innings				Second in	nings		
Guest	b Rogers			0				
Lindsay	not out			0				
Miers	b Hughes			0				
Shrewn	b Hughes			0				
Bullen	st Phillips b H	lughes		0				
Dobinson	c Phillips b H	ughes		0				
Chook	st Phillips b F	lughes		0				
Armfield	b Hughes			0				
Appleby	run out			0				
Tressady	st Phillips b H	lughes		0				
Worthington	b Hughes			0				
Extras				0				
Total	(all out)			0				19
Fall	1/0, 2/0, 3/0, 4/0,	5/0, 6/0, 7,	0, 8/0, 9/0), 10/0	1-9 not kno	own, 10/19)	
	0	М	R	W	0	М	R	W
Rogers	2	2	0	1				
Hughes	2	2	0	8			5	4
Footscray Bapt	ists First innings							
D Rogers	<u> </u>			26				
C Hughes				20				
+ Phillips	not out			20				

Fall	Extras Total	(all 1-9 not kr	out) nown, 10/	/92	_	92	
			0	М	R	W	

Source: Sunraysia Daily (Mildura) 27 January 1925, and The News (Adelaide) 29 January 1925.

Hughes took a hat-trick in St John's (1). His innings figures of eight wickets for no runs is not included in Gross's list of those achieving this performance.

This was a match in 'a church competition'.

Venue	Eden Park No. 1 Ground, Auckland	Date	31 January, 7 February 1925	
	Eden won on first innings			
Toss				
Umpires				
University innir	ngs			
LH Saunders	c Whelan b Postles	0		
DR Garrard	c and b Cooper	38		
Player	b Cooper	62		
*+ WR Garrard		23		
CL Metge	b Blair	109		
E Gee	c Brook-Smith b Whelan	17		
LG Goodwin	c Whelan b Taylor	12		
PW Burbridge	c Taylor b Cooper	19		
CR Jones	b Cooper	6		
R Kelly	not out	12		
E Wells	c Gillespie b Blair	11		
Extras		18		
Total	(all out)	327		
Fall	1/0, 2/88, 3/?, 4/?, 5/?, 6/210, 7/?,	8/?, 9/313,		
	10/327			
	0 M	R W		
Postles	4			
Whelan	6			
Cooper	8			
Taylor	2			
Blair	3) 2		
Eden innings				
JE Mills	not out	236		
HD Gillespie	c Gee b Burbidge	234		
HD Gillespie G Twentyman	c Gee b Burbidge b WR Garrard	234 9		
HD Gillespie G Twentyman HW Buckley	c Gee b Burbidge b WR Garrard c Saunders b WR Garraı	234 9 rd 2		
HD Gillespie G Twentyman HW Buckley RF Whelan	c Gee b Burbidge b WR Garrard	234 9		
HD Gillespie G Twentyman HW Buckley RF Whelan AJ Postles	c Gee b Burbidge b WR Garrard c Saunders b WR Garraı	234 9 rd 2		
HD Gillespie G Twentyman HW Buckley RF Whelan AJ Postles LW Cooper	c Gee b Burbidge b WR Garrard c Saunders b WR Garraı	234 9 rd 2		
HD Gillespie G Twentyman HW Buckley RF Whelan AJ Postles LW Cooper RC Taylor	c Gee b Burbidge b WR Garrard c Saunders b WR Garraı	234 9 rd 2		
HD Gillespie G Twentyman HW Buckley RF Whelan AJ Postles LW Cooper RC Taylor WA Blair	c Gee b Burbidge b WR Garrard c Saunders b WR Garrai lbw b WR Garrard	234 9 rd 2		
HD Gillespie G Twentyman HW Buckley RF Whelan AJ Postles LW Cooper RC Taylor WA Blair W Brook-Smith	c Gee b Burbidge b WR Garrard c Saunders b WR Garrai lbw b WR Garrard	234 9 rd 2		
HD Gillespie G Twentyman HW Buckley RF Whelan AJ Postles LW Cooper RC Taylor WA Blair W Brook-Smith A Weir	c Gee b Burbidge b WR Garrard c Saunders b WR Garrai lbw b WR Garrard	234 9 rd 2		
HD Gillespie G Twentyman HW Buckley RF Whelan AJ Postles LW Cooper RC Taylor WA Blair W Brook-Smith A Weir Extras	c Gee b Burbidge b WR Garrard c Saunders b WR Garrai lbw b WR Garrard	234 9 d 2 1		
HD Gillespie G Twentyman HW Buckley RF Whelan AJ Postles LW Cooper RC Taylor WA Blair W Brook-Smith A Weir	c Gee b Burbidge b WR Garrard c Saunders b WR Garrai lbw b WR Garrard	234 9 rd 2 1		
HD Gillespie G Twentyman HW Buckley RF Whelan AJ Postles LW Cooper RC Taylor WA Blair W Brook-Smith A Weir Extras Total	c Gee b Burbidge b WR Garrard c Saunders b WR Garrar lbw b WR Garrard (for 4 wickets) 1/441, 2/?, 3/?, 4/486	234 9 rd 2 1		
HD Gillespie G Twentyman HW Buckley RF Whelan AJ Postles LW Cooper RC Taylor WA Blair W Brook-Smith A Weir Extras Total Fall	c Gee b Burbidge b WR Garrard c Saunders b WR Garrard lbw b WR Garrard (for 4 wickets) 1/441, 2/?, 3/?, 4/486	234 9 d 2 1		
HD Gillespie G Twentyman HW Buckley RF Whelan AJ Postles LW Cooper RC Taylor WA Blair W Brook-Smith A Weir Extras Total Fall	c Gee b Burbidge b WR Garrard c Saunders b WR Garrard lbw b WR Garrard (for 4 wickets) 1/441, 2/?, 3/?, 4/486 O M 8	234 9 d 2 1 1 486 R W 8 0		
HD Gillespie G Twentyman HW Buckley RF Whelan AJ Postles LW Cooper RC Taylor WA Blair W Brook-Smith A Weir Extras Total Fall Player DR Garrard	c Gee b Burbidge b WR Garrard c Saunders b WR Garrard lbw b WR Garrard (for 4 wickets) 1/441, 2/?, 3/?, 4/486 O M 8 13	234 9 d 2 1 1 4 486 R W B 0 B 0		
HD Gillespie G Twentyman HW Buckley RF Whelan AJ Postles LW Cooper RC Taylor WA Blair W Brook-Smith A Weir Extras Total Fall Player DR Garrard Wells	c Gee b Burbidge b WR Garrard c Saunders b WR Garrard lbw b WR Garrard (for 4 wickets) 1/441, 2/?, 3/?, 4/486 O M 8: 13 3:	234 9 9 1 1 4 486 8 8 9 0 3 0 5 0		
HD Gillespie G Twentyman HW Buckley RF Whelan AJ Postles LW Cooper RC Taylor WA Blair W Brook-Smith A Weir Extras Total Fall Player DR Garrard Wells Jones	c Gee b Burbidge b WR Garrard c Saunders b WR Garrard lbw b WR Garrard (for 4 wickets) 1/441, 2/?, 3/?, 4/486 O M 8: 13. 3: 1:	234 9 9 1d 2 1 1 4 486 8 W 8 0 3 0 5 0 7 0		
HD Gillespie G Twentyman HW Buckley RF Whelan AJ Postles LW Cooper RC Taylor WA Blair W Brook-Smith A Weir Extras Total Fall Player DR Garrard Wells Jones Goodwin	c Gee b Burbidge b WR Garrard c Saunders b WR Garrard lbw b WR Garrard (for 4 wickets) 1/441, 2/?, 3/?, 4/486 O M 8 13. 31 4	234 9 9 1d 2 1 1 4 486 8 0 3 0 5 0 7 0 0 0		
HD Gillespie G Twentyman HW Buckley RF Whelan AJ Postles LW Cooper RC Taylor WA Blair W Brook-Smith A Weir Extras Total Fall Player DR Garrard Wells Jones Goodwin Saunders	c Gee b Burbidge b WR Garrard c Saunders b WR Garrard lbw b WR Garrard (for 4 wickets) 1/441, 2/?, 3/?, 4/486 O M 8 13. 3 11 44. 55	234 9 9 1d 2 1 1 4 486 8 0 8 0 6 0 7 0 0 0 8 0		
HD Gillespie G Twentyman HW Buckley RF Whelan AJ Postles LW Cooper RC Taylor WA Blair W Brook-Smith A Weir Extras Total Fall Player DR Garrard Wells Jones Goodwin Saunders Gee	c Gee b Burbidge b WR Garrard c Saunders b WR Garrard lbw b WR Garrard (for 4 wickets) 1/441, 2/?, 3/?, 4/486 O M 8 13. 3 1 44 55.	234 9 9 1d 2 1 1 486 8 W 8 0 8 0 6 0 7 0 0 0 8 0 7 0		
HD Gillespie G Twentyman HW Buckley RF Whelan AJ Postles LW Cooper RC Taylor WA Blair W Brook-Smith A Weir Extras Total Fall Player DR Garrard Wells Jones Goodwin Saunders Gee Kelly	c Gee b Burbidge b WR Garrard c Saunders b WR Garrard lbw b WR Garrard (for 4 wickets) 1/441, 2/?, 3/?, 4/486 O M 8 13 3 1 44 55 1 2	234 9 9 1d 2 1 1 486 8 W 8 0 8 0 6 0 7 0 0 0 8 0 7 0 0 0		
HD Gillespie G Twentyman HW Buckley RF Whelan AJ Postles LW Cooper RC Taylor WA Blair W Brook-Smith A Weir Extras Total Fall Player DR Garrard Wells Jones Goodwin Saunders Gee Kelly Burbidge	c Gee b Burbidge b WR Garrard c Saunders b WR Garrard lbw b WR Garrard (for 4 wickets) 1/441, 2/?, 3/?, 4/486 O M 8 13. 36 11 44 56 11 22 4	234 9 9 1d 2 1 1 486 8 W 8 0 8 0 6 0 7 0 0 0 8 0 7 0 0 0 1 1		
HD Gillespie G Twentyman HW Buckley RF Whelan AJ Postles LW Cooper RC Taylor WA Blair W Brook-Smith A Weir Extras Total Fall Player DR Garrard Wells Jones Goodwin Saunders Gee Kelly	c Gee b Burbidge b WR Garrard c Saunders b WR Garrard lbw b WR Garrard (for 4 wickets) 1/441, 2/?, 3/?, 4/486 O M 8 13 3 1 44 55 1 2	234 9 9 1d 2 1 1 486 8 W 8 0 3 0 6 0 7 0 0 0 8 0 7 0 0 0 1 1 0 3		

Source: New Zealand Herald 2 and 9 February 1925; Auckland Star 9 and 13 February 1925; Evening Post (Wellington) 2 February 1925. Close of Play, Day 1: University 327 all out.

The number of boundaries by Mills and Gillespie is unknown. Metge hit 17 fours in his 109

The paper of 2 February names the Eden no. 11 as McCarthy, that of 9 Feb as A Weir. As the latter would presumably have batted had he been required to do so, his name is given here.

This was a match in the Auckland Association, Senior Grade.

Eden v University 1924/25

Farnham v	Half Axes XV 1924/25		1
Venue	Stuart Town, NSW, Australia	Date 22 March 1925	
Result	Half Axes XV won by 74 runs		
Toss			Thanks: HW
Umpires		Players per side: Farnham 11, Half	Axes 15

Half Axes	First innings	;			Second inni	ngs		
H Brazier				60		_		19
L Jones				14				0
V Dickerson				65				8
T Dutfield				0				59
-Dong				7				3
-Dong				4				5
F Brown				1				0
C Sloane				7				0
W Brazier				6				0
W Lawson				0				0
A Jones				0				2
R Dickerson				3				1
C Barker				5				9
A Paix				6				0
W Dutfield				0				5
Extras			_	8				10
Total	(all out)			186	(all out)		_	121
Fall	1-13 not known, 14	1/186			1-13 not kno	wn, 14/12	1	
	0	М	R	W	0	М	R	W

Farnham	First innings				Second inni	ngs		
R Stibbard				26				10
W Sloane				12				0
S Lawson				33				6
B Collins				10				8
H Priest				3				17
B Mitchell				25				4
J Gleeson				0				8
F Gleeson				11				9
E Sloane				4				0
C Marning				13				0
J Simms				3				0
Extras				6			_	5
Total	(all out)			146	(all out)			87
Fall	1-9 not known, 10/1	L46			1-9 not know	wn, 10/87		
	0	М	R	W	0	М	R	W
H Brazier				10				9

Source: Wellington Times (NSW) 12, 26 March and 6 April 1925; The Leader (Orange, NSW) 3 April 1925

Gross says that in this match between 11 adults and 15 boys, H Brazier took 19 of the adults' wickets in the match. He just refers to the fixture as '15 Boys v 11 Men'. *The Cricketer* also reports on the feat, saying that H Brazier of Orange (NSW), aged 16, took 19 wickets and caught the other, with his side winning by 150 runs (a figure not consistent with the fuller scores given in local sources).

The *Sydney Morning Herald* names the bowler as Harry Brazier. The *Wellington Times* of 26 March states that he took the last five wickets of the match in seven balls, ending with a hat-trick.

The published scorecards show two players named W Dong in the Half Axes side. Players named W Dong and N Dong played together in other matches for Half Axes and for Stuart Town Juniors in March 1925, and it is therefore likely that both played in this game – but which batted at no. 5 and which at no. 6 is uncertain.

Paix (Half Axes) is sometimes given as Paikes.

Venue Result Toss Umpires	South End Park, Boston, Lincolns Boston Referees won by ten wick		Date batted on)	21 July 1925
Johnson's Ltd	innings			
J Dawson	b Bailey		0	
HW Rhodes	c Upcraft b Semple		0	
A Dobbs	c Layton b Bailey		0	
JM Mackinde	r b Bailey		0	
SM Dring	b Semple		0	
E Jackson	c Parkinson b Semple		0	
J Stow	lbw b Semple		0	
J Golland	b Bailey		0	
L Morton	c Julian b Bailey		0	
GW Turner	not out		0	
F Mitcham	c Julian b Semple		0	
Extras	b2		2	
Total	(all out)		2	
Fall	1/0, 2 to 9 not known, 10/2			
	0 M	R	W	
Bailey		0	5	
Semple		0	5	
Boston Refere				
W Whitsed	c Turner b Dobbs		8	
E Layton	c Dawson b Dobbs		10	
G Parkinson	not out		3	
E Bailey	b Jackson		2	
J Semple	b Jackson		0	
T Julian	lbw b Jackson		23	
B Langley	c Dring b Dobbs		0	
L Rowell	b Jackson		15	
S Upcraft	c Stow b Dobbs		0	
A Clift	lbw b Dobbs		0	
T Royce	c and b Dring		17	
Extras		_	4	
Total	(all out)		82	
Fall	1-9 not known, 10/82			
	O M	R	W	
Dobbs		23	5	
Jackson		13	4	
Dring		30	1	
Rhodes		12	0	

1N

Scorecard from the *Lincolnshire Standard* 25 July 1925. A photograph including eight members of the Referees' side is in the same newspaper on 22 August 1925.

It is not known whether Parkinson is shown in the incorrect position in the Referees' batting order, or if he retired hurt and returned later – or whether he really did bat through most of the innings for a score of only 3.

This was a match in the Boston & District Cricket League.

Boston Referees v Johnson's Ltd 1925

Venu Resu Toss Ump	ue ilt	ouse v Ho Beckenhar		1925		Date	. 1925 seasc	n	5
	Extras Total								
Fall	Total								
			0	М	R	W			
	Extras Total								
Fall	TULdI								
			0	N.4	В	14/			

Robert Brooke includes this match in his list of instances of a player scoring a century and taking all-ten in the same match, included in 'Milestones' in *The Cricketer* August 1990 page 32. It is not in the equivalent list in *Cricket Quarterly* Summer 1967 page 135.

Brooke says that JH Lockton (who played 32 first-class matches for Surrey between 1919 and 1926) scored 105 and took 10-23 in an innings for Honor Oak.

The match has not been traced in the BNA, and is not noted in the contemporary *South London Observer*. More significantly, it is also not mentioned in MB Alexander's history of the Honor Oak club, either in the detailed season-by-season text or in the section of club records. These records list three instances by Lockton of a century and six wickets [but no more] in an innings in the same match, and also lists two performances by him of ten wickets in an innings – but nothing resembling the dual feat claimed by Brooke.

Very recently a source has come to light suggesting that Lockton's performance may have been for a side named Arthur Thorpe's XI, rather than for Honor Oak. This requires further investigation.

HMS Bryony v HMS Malaya 1925

Venue Malta

Result

Toss

Umpires

O M R W

_____ O M R W

Alerted by Philip Bailey 24 December 2020 to a claim that a player named Dixon scored 178 out of 186 for HMS Bryony in this match.

No reference to such an event has been traced in the BNA, but there is a reference to the match in the edition of *The Cricketer* dated 22 August 1925, which is the source of the stated venue of Malta.

Even if this occurrence is genuine, it is not clear whether or not 186 was HMS Bryony's all-out total (in which case Dixon scored 95.70% of the innings total), or just the runs scored while Dixon was batting.

Further investigation is still needed.

Venue Result Toss Umpires	Sydney, New South Wales Not known	Date	26 September 1925	7
- Citipines				
	-			

Warrings v Public Works 1025/26

In Alfred James' Statistical Appendix to the Centenary History of the New South Wales Districts Cricket Associations 1903 to 2003, it is recorded (on page 38) that J O'Reilly and H Moorehouse shared a partnership of 245 for Warringa's ninth wicket, in this match in the Northern Suburbs A Grade Association.

The match is noted in the *Daily Telegraph* (Sydney) of 28 September 1925, which says that O'Reilly scored 225 and Moorehouse 91, and that their stand was worth 246 for the ninth wicket. This immediately contemporary detail is preferred, but with no firm evidence either way. The *Telegraph* also says that the match was in the North Sydney Junior Association – whether the Northern Suburbs Association was part of the North Sydney Association, or whether the two were separate, is not known.

Linwood 7th Grade v Cathedral Grammar School 1925/26

Date 5 December 1925

Venue Result Hospital Corner No. 10 Ground, Christchurch, New Zealand Linwood 7th Grade won by an innings and 80 runs

Toss Umpires

Linwood 7th Grade First innings

A Rimmer

Extras

Fall

Total (all out) 144

1 to 9 not known, 10/144

O M R W O M R W

Cathedral Grammar School First innings Second innings

Total Fall	(all out) 1 to 9 not known, 10/34			34	(all out) 1 to 9 not known, 10/30			30
Rimmer	0	М	R 4	W 10	0	M	R 12	W 10

Source: The Press (Christchurch) 2, 3, 7 December 1925; NZ Truth 12 December 1925

Albert Rimmer took all 20 wickets in the two Cathedral GS innings for a total of 16 runs, including a hat-trick in the first innings. He is referred to in the *Referee* (Sydney) of 23 December 1925 as a 14-year-old schoolboy from Waltham (Christchurch) who had been coached by Frank Shacklock (Notts, Otago etc).

His feat is also noted in several other NZ newspapers, but with no further details.

Linwood named a squad of 13 two days before the match: Rimmer, Falgar, Brown, J Hobson, Graham, Todd, Priest, Harris, Prisk, Paton, Barnes, Brooke and Parsons. Details of the final XI are not known.

This was a match in the Canterbury Boys Cricket Association, 7th Grade

Venue Result Toss Umpires	Whiporie, New South Wa AE Brown's XI won by six			Date	6 or 7 F€	ebruary	1926		
M Maher's XI	First innings				Second in	nnings			
					•		•		C
									C
									(
									(
									(
									(
									C
									C
									C
Extras				_				_	C
Total	(all out)		55		(all out)				
Fall	1-9 not known, 10/55			1/0, 2 10/0	2/0, 3/0, 4	1/0, 5/0	0, 6/0,	7/0, 8/0	0, 9/0
	O N	∕I R	W		0		M	R	W
AE Brown's XI	First innings				Second in	nnings ((follow	ing on)	

1N

AE Brown's XI v M Maher's XI 1925/26

Source: Daily Mail (Brisbane) 10 February 1926, Casino & Kyogle Courier 13 February 1926.

Result	Glenelg won by 4 runs			 20, 27 (viaron 1320
Toss				
Umpires				
Prince Alfred	College innings			
*KD Fogden	b Mankey		42	
CR Chapman	c Lewis b Mankey		19	
JK Brandwood	•		25	
DRL Richards	c Hall b Mankey		6	
Wallis	b Mankey		0	
Goodwin	c - Haddrick b Mankey		38	
LK Wilson	b Mankey		18	
Hall	c Gibbs b Mankey		13	
AJ Clarkson	c Bannister b Mankey		20	
R Harris	c Gibbs b Mankey		8	
Collins	not out		6	
Extras	(all and)	_	34	
Total	(all out)		229	
Fall	1-9 not known, 10/229			
	O M	R	W	
Impett	O IVI	49	0	
Fergus		14	0	
Mankey	14	72	10	
- Haddrick	14	28	0	
Whitington		14	0	
Bannister		18	0	
Barrinster			Ü	
Glenelg inning	gs			
Hall	b Clarkson		0	
ALB Gibbs	run out		3	
Lewis	lbw b Wilson		8	
Fergus	c [unknown] b Wallis		27	
WC Herbert	c and b Wilson		6	
SF Impett	lbw b Richards		9	
RC Mankey	c and b Clarkson		111	
*AN Haddrick			30	
RL Haddrick	c and b Richards		29	
Whitington	run out		2	
Bannister	not out		2	
Extras			6	
Total	(all out)		233	
Fall	1-9 not known, 10/233			
	0 84	р.	147	
Wilson	O M	R	W	
Wilson Clarkson		39 33	2 2	
Chapman		33 75	0	
Richards		75 25	2	
Wallis		33	1	
Goodman		22	1	
Joournan		22	1	

Date

20, 27 March 1926

This is one of a number of matches in South Australia in which the same player both scored a century and took all ten wickets in an innings, as noted in issue 149 of *The Cricket Statistician* in a letter from Geoff Sando.

The above scorecard is from the Adelaide *Register* of 22 and 29 March 1926, kindly supplied by Geoff Sando. The successful all-rounder was named Roy Mankey. Cricket Archive has no record of him playing at a higher level.

Close of play, Day 1: Glenelg 31-4 (Fergus 5, Impett 8)

Prince Alfred College v Glenelg 1925/26

Prince Alfred College, Adelaide

This was a match in the B Grade of the SACA competition. In consequence, the winning side is sometimes named as 'Glenelg B'.

The assistance of Kate Pulford, Archivist at Prince Alfred College, is also acknowledged.

Bicheno v	Cranbrook 1925/26			1
Venue	Bicheno Oval, Bicheno, Tasmania	Date	7 April 1926	
Result	Bicheno won by 43 runs on first innings			
Toss				
Umpires				

Cranbrook	First inn	ings			Second in	nings		
P Cusick	b Bingha	m	· · · · · ·	0	b M Pyke			0
DMS Wardlaw	b Bingha	m		125	not out			128
C Poole	b Bingha	m		0	b G Coope	er		10
A Skeggs	b Bingha			0	b Bowker			0
AH Amos	b A Coop			0				
A Gillies	b A Coop	er		0	b Quinn			4
W Quinn		b Bingham		14	b Bowker			3
C Quinn	b A Coop			0	b M Pyke			1
W Pyke		ıw b Binghaı	m	4	lbw b H Py	/ke		5
J Smith	not out	Ū		2	•			
R Skeggs	b A Coop	er		1				
Extras				1				3
Total	(all out)			147	(for 7 wick	cets)		154
Fall	1-5 not known, 6/	126. 7-9 not	known		1 to 7 not kr			
	2 3 1100 1111, 37			, = 0, =	2 00 7 1100 111			
	0	M	R	W	0	M	R	W
Bingham				6				
A Cooper				4				
M Pyke								2
G Cooper								1
Bowker								2
Quinn								1
H Pyke								1
Bicheno	First inni	ings						
D Wardlaw	b Wardla			34				
M Cornish	b Wardla			9				
M Bingham	c sub b P			85				
A Cornish	c and b \	•		1				
G Cooper		w b Pyke		7				
R Skeggs	b Pyke	IW DI YKC		, 17				
A Cooper	not out			21				
M Pyke	c and b \	Mardlaw		1				
A Quinn	run out	varuiavv		6				
F Bowker	lbw b Wa	ardlaw		0				
				0				
H Pyke	c – skegt	gs b Pyke		9				
Extras	(all out)							
Total	(all out)			190				
E - II		/4.00						
Fall	1-9 not known, 10	/190						
Fall		/190 M	R	W				
Fall DMS Wardlaw	1-9 not known, 10 O		R 79	W 5				

Gross records that in this match, DMS Wardlaw made scores of 125 and 128* for Cranbrook, both innings being played on the same day.

The full scorecard, as above, is given on page 86 of *The Cricketer Winter Annual* for 1926/27. Although the performance was reported in some Australian newspapers, none has a scorecard.

DMS (Douglas) Wardlaw scored 125 of the 126 runs scored before he was out at the fall of the sixth wicket in Cranbrook's first innings. In the last two (eight-ball) overs that he faced, he first hit A Cooper for 29 (6444461) and then Bingham for 40 (6666646W; out off the last ball of this over). His 125 consisted of 15 sixes, seven fours and seven singles.

The Mercury (Hobart) says he scored 118 rather than 125 in this innings (out at 119), and this score is also given in an edition of *The Cricketer* early in 1926. The fuller version in *The Cricketer Winter Annual* is preferred – not least because the scoring strokes as given there support the figure of 125, and the first innings scores correctly tally to 147.

Douglas Wardlaw played seven first-class matches for Tasmania between 1925/26 and 1928/29.

The D Wardlaw who batted for Bicheno is identified in *The Cricketer* as Don Wardlaw.

	Toss	HC Furness's XI	
	Umpires		
	HC Eurnoss's V	(Linnings	
-	HC Furness's X	c Motion b GHS Parsons 49	
	RH White	c and b Barton 0	
	AM Coppin	b Barton 5	
	JG Mason	b Green 17	
	RA Grimston	b GHS Parsons 0	
	R Wickens	c P Parsons b Harris 6	
	AO Coppin	c Goulding b P Parsons 48	
	JC Sopper	b Young 26	
	RWF Godfrey	not out 16	
	WS Smythe	b Young 0	
	RJ Jolliff	b Young 6	
	Extras	20	
	Total	(all out) 193	
	Fall	1 to 9 not known, 10/193	
		O M R W	
	GHS Parsons	10 2	
	Young	10 3	
	Harris	1	
	Green	1	
	Barton	2	
	P Parsons	1	
-	Horley innings		
	PN Barton KR Pickard	b Sopper 1 Ibw b AO Coppin 7	
	C Goulding	c White b Wickens 0	
	JT Motion	b AM Coppin 6	
	W Harris	c Sopper b AO Coppin 3	
	K Green	b Wickens 0	
	B Le May	b AO Coppin 0	
	Spring Rice	c Sopper b Furness 17	
	TA Young	not out 97	
	GHS Parsons	c Godfrey b Sopper 153	
	P Parsons	b AM Coppin 2	
	Extras	27	
	Total	(all out) 313	
	Fall	1 to 7 not known, 8/81, 9/288, 10/313	
		O M R W	
	Sopper	2	
	AM Coppin	2	
	AO Coppin	3	
	Wickens	2	
	Furness	1	

1

17 August 1926

Date

Source: Surrey Mirror 20 August 1926

Horley v HC Furness's XI 1926

Result

Horley, Surrey

Horley won by 2 wickets (and batted on)

Gross says that Young and GHS Parsons [Gross just has 'S Parsons'] added 230 for Horley's ninth wicket, but from the source report the partnership was actually worth 207.

The *Mirror* says that Mr Furness's XI had originally been intended to be a side from his own school (Broadfield), "but [later he] had to include four adults. The Horley team also included seven players from various schools, together with four adults. The seven schoolboys batted first in the Horley innings".

North Fitzroy United v Coles CC 1926/27

22 January 1927

1

Melbourne, Victoria, Australia Venue Result

North Fitzroy United won by an innings and 112 runs

North Fitzroy United Toss Gange and Janner **Umpires**

Coles CC First innings Second innings

Total	(all ou	ıt)		0	(all out)		_	31
Fall	1/0, 2/0, 3/0,	4/0, 5/0, 6/0, 7	7/0, 8/0, 9/	0, 10/0	1 to 9 not kr	nown, 10/3	31	
	0	М	R	W	0	М	R	W
Wardley			0	5			7	3
Michie			0	5			10	1
Lister							2	3

North Fitzroy United First innings 48 Lister Quinlan 63 not out S Wardley R Michie

Total (for 4 wickets, declared) 143 Fall 1 to 4 not known 0 Μ R W

Source: Sporting Globe (Melbourne) 22, 29 January 1927; The Argus (Melbourne) 24 January 1927; The Sun (Sydney) 23 January 1927. Umpires from The Herald (Melbourne) 21 January 1927

Gross names the losing side as Cole's XI, but the above is correct.

Further research by Harry Watton has confirmed that Coles CC batted first.

The successful bowlers in Coles (1) were Syd Wardley and Roy Michie.

This was a match in the North Suburban Cricket Association Third Grade, B Section.

Venue Result Toss Umpires	Upper Fiel School Ho Westfield	d, Bishops use A won	Stortford	College, H	ertfordshire tted on	Date	18 May 1927	
Westfield L	odge innings							
GE Valentin			ns b JH Wa	gstaff	58			
WF Mauger	r	c Steel b			0			
FW Knight		c Titchm	arsh b Coll	ett	0			
K Pritchard		c Steel b	JH Wagsta	ff	0			
JF Weston		b Collett			1			
CT Delaney		b Collett			0			
C Hotson		b Collett			0			
BG Nichol		b Collett			0			
JN Starkey		run out			0			
BW Leonard	d	b JH Wag	gstaff		0			
EF Moxey		not out			1			
Extras	;				0			
Total		(all out)			60			
Fall	1 to 8 not		59, 10/60					
		0	M	R	W			
Collett					6			
JH Wagstaff	f				3			
School Hou	se A innings							
APM Nolan		b Valenti	ine		0			
HH Wagstaf		not out			32			
WG William		b Valenti	ine		0			
KLJ Smith	13	b Valenti			21			
SJ Houlden		b Valenti	_		6			
JH Wagstaff	f	b valend			Ü			
R Collett	•							
FG Rhodes								
NJ Methuer	n							
RD Steel	•							
PF Titchmar	rsh							
Extras					2			
Total	•	(for 4 wi	ckats)		<u>3</u> 62			
Fall	1/0, 2/0, 3		ckers)		ÜΖ			
rall	1/0, 2/0, 3	/:,4/02						
		0	М	R	W			
Valentine				19	4			
_								

Source: The Stortfordian Vol XLI no. 122 (July 1927)

Westfield Lodge v School House A 1927

GE Valentine, who was ninth out for Westfield House, scored 58 out of 59 runs added while at the crease in this house match (98.30%), and 58 out of the innings total of 60 (96.67%).

The match report in *The Stortfordian* gives the result as a win by six wickets, but from the scorecard School House A must have reached their winning target before losing their fourth wicket.

School House A was a separate house in its own right; there was also an entirely separate School House B.

George Engebert [sic] Valentine subsequently won a rugby Blue at Cambridge (St Catharine's College) and played in an England rugby trial match. He was awarded the DSO in the Second World War, and was killed in action on 3 September 1941.

Veni Resu Toss Ump	ult S	Pawle's XI	1927 or 1	1929	Date	1927 or 1929 season	4
Fall	Extras Total	0	M	R	W		
Fall	Extras Total			_			

Robert Brooke includes this match in his list of instances of a player scoring a century and taking all-10 in the same match, included in 'Milestones' in *The Cricketer* August 1990 page 32. It is also in the equivalent list in *Cricket Quarterly* Summer 1967 page 135.

0

CQ says that FP Longton scored 104 and took 10-22 for Mr Pawle's XI in this match; Brooke names the player as PP Longton, but otherwise the details are the same. Both these sources date the match to 1929. However, there is a reference to it on page 243 of *The* Cricketer for 19 June 1937 which says the match was in 1927. No record of the performance has been traced in the BNA in either 1927 or 1929, using various possible spellings of the player's name (Langton, Langden etc).

Young A	mateurs of Surrey v Young Amateurs	s of Sussex 1928	3	1
Venue	Kennington Oval, London	Date	7, 8 September 1928	
Result	Match drawn			
Toss	Not known			

Umpires Players per side: 12

E Cawston Ibw b Williams 35	Young Amateurs of	Sussex First	innings			Second innir	ngs		
JWK Hunt C GC Bird b Williams T			ams		35			1	62
GAK Collins	JWR Hunt	c GC Bird b	Williams			_			53
GK Jackson c Williams b Woollatt 2 c Gregory b O'Gorman 10	RDK Winlaw	c Williams	b O'Gorma	ın	72	c and b Pear	t		26
GK Jackson c Williams b Woollatt 2 c Gregory b O'Gorman 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1	GAK Collins	b O'Gorma	ın		7	c Milligan b	O'Gormar	1	55
*RSG Scott run out JGW Davies st Ling b O'Gorman 3 not out 3 line b O'Gorman 3 not out 3 line b O'Gorman 5 line b O'Gorman 6 line b O'Gorman 7 line b O'Gorman 8 line b O'Gorman 9 line b O'Gorm		c Williams	b Woollatt		2	•			
JGW Davies St Ling b O'Gorman 3 not out 3 MCGaw C Woollatt b O'Gorman 5 5 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7						σ,			
McGaw C Woollatt b O'Gorman 5 G Garnett C Gregory b O'Gorman 0			'Gorman		_				
JG Garnett		_		an					Ū
HAND Du Boulay b O'Gorman to CLC Nunneley not out 40 to Woollatt b O'Gorman 81 to PNL Pears c Woollatt b O'Gorman 81 to PNL Pears b 66, lb2, nb3 11 b9, lb2, nb2 13 Total (all out) 300 (for 6 wickets, declared) 228 to 5 not known, 10/173, 11/300 1/119, 2 to 5 not known, 6/228 1/									
LC Nunneley		υ,							
PNL Pears b6, b2, b3 11 b9, b2, b2 12 228 Fall	•				_				
Extras b6, lb2, nb3 11 b9, lb2, nb2 13 Total (all out) 300 (for 6 wickets, declared) 228 Fall 1 to 9 not known, 10/173, 11/300 1/119, 2 to 5 not known, 6/228 28 Fall 1 to 9 not known, 10/173, 11/300 0 M R W Gregory 10 4 24 0 13 3 36 0 Williams 23 5 87 2 18 4 48 1 Peart 18 1 37 0 6 1 21 1 Woollatt 9 4 26 1 5 0 26 0 Heard 2 0 15 0 1 0 1 0 Young Amateurs of Surrey First innings Second innings 1 4 4 8 1 4 4 8 1 4 1 4 1 4 1 4 <td>,</td> <td></td> <td>h O'Gorma</td> <td>an</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	,		h O'Gorma	an					
Total (all out) 300 (for 6 wickets, declared) 1/119, 2 to 5 not known, 6/228				411		h9 lh2 nh2			13
Fall			J					-d)	
O M R W O M R W W O M R W W M M M M M M M M M M M M M M M M			172 11/200	1	300				220
Gregory 10 4 24 0 13 3 36 0 Williams 23 5 87 2 18 4 48 1 Peart 18 1 37 0 6 1 21 1 O'Gorman 18.5 1 80 7 20 1 71 4 Woollatt 9 4 26 1 5 0 26 0 Heard 2 0 15 0 1 0 13 0 Young Amateurs of Surrey First innings Second innings AC Bird run out 22 not out 8 AWG Hadingham b Garnett 3 not out 8 AWG Hadingham b Garnett 3 not out 8 AWG Hadingham b Garnett 3 not out 8 B Wolliam D Vall 1 c de Boulay b Hunt 3 1	raii 1 to 9 iid	ot Kilowii, 10/1	173, 11/300	J		1/119, 2 to 3 fi	Ot KIIOWII,	, 0/228	
Williams 23 5 87 2 18 4 48 1 Peart 18 1 37 0 6 1 21 1 O'Gorman 18.5 1 80 7 20 1 71 4 Woollatt 9 4 26 1 5 0 26 0 Heard 2 0 15 0 1 0 13 0 Young Amateurs of Surrey First innings Second innings AC Bird Tun out 22 not out 6 nu out 29 R W Gollatt b Numbely 11 c de Boulay b Hunt 0 1 2		0	M	R	W	0		R	W
Peart	Gregory	10	4	24	0	13	3	36	0
O'Gorman 18.5 1 80 7 20 1 71 4 Woollatt 9 4 26 1 5 0 26 0 Heard 2 0 15 0 1 0 13 0 Young Amateurs of Surrey First Innings Second innings Young Amateurs of Surrey Act On the Colspan Amateurs of Surrey	Williams	23	5	87	2	18	4	48	1
Woollatt 9 4 26 1 5 0 26 0 Heard 2 0 15 0 1 0 13 0 Young Amateurs of Surrey First innings Second innings AC Bird run out 22 not out 8 AWG Hadingham b Garnett 22 not out 6 GC Bird c McGaw b Pears 60 run out 29 R Woollatt b Nunneley 11 c de Boulay b Hunt 35 PW Milligan not out 144 c de Boulay b Hunt 20 JS Williams c Jackson b Cawston 42 c Garnett b Hunt 28 JGF Dee c Garnett b Nunneley 20 st de Boulay b Hunt 25 HR Heard c Hunt b Garnett 15 lbw b Cawston 5 JD O'Gorman st de Boulay b Winlaw 3 5 4 2 2 Extras b18, lb3 21 b9, lb1, w1, nb1 1 1 </td <td>Peart</td> <td>18</td> <td>1</td> <td>37</td> <td>0</td> <td>6</td> <td>1</td> <td>21</td> <td>1</td>	Peart	18	1	37	0	6	1	21	1
Young Amateurs of Surrey First innings Second innings AC Bird run out 22 not out 8 AWG Hadingham b Garnett 3 not out 6 GC Bird c McGaw b Pears 60 run out 29 RJ Woollatt b Nunneley 11 c de Boulay b Hunt 35 PW Milligan not out 144 c de Boulay b Hunt 0 JS Williams c Jackson b Cawston 42 c Garnett b Hunt 28 JGF Dee c Garnett b Nunneley 20 st de Boulay b Hunt 25 HR Heard c Hunt b Garnett 15 lbw b Cawston 2 JD O'Gorman st de Boulay b Winlaw 3 b Cawston 5 JD O'Gorman st de Boulay b Winlaw 3 HH Peart not out 0 + NM Ling Extras b18, lb3 21 b9, lb1, w1, nb1 12 Fall 1 to 9 not known 1 to 7 not known 1 to 7 not known Total (for 9 wickets, declared) 349	O'Gorman	18.5	1	80	7	20	1	71	4
Young Amateurs of Surrey First innings Second innings AC Bird run out 22 not out 8 AWG Hadingham b Garnett 3 not out 6 GC Bird c McGaw b Pears 60 run out 29 RJ Woollatt b Nunneley 11 c de Boulay b Hunt 35 PW Milligan not out 144 c de Boulay b Hunt 0 JS Williams c Jackson b Cawston 42 c Garnett b Hunt 28 JGF Dee c Garnett b Nunneley 20 st de Boulay b Hunt 25 HR Heard c Hunt b Garnett 15 lbw b Cawston 2 B Gregory c Nunneley b Garnett 8 b Cawston 5 JD O'Gorman st de Boulay b Winlaw 3 HH Peart not out 0 + NM Ling Extras b18, lb3 21 b9, lb1, w1, nb1 12 Fall 1 to 9 not known 1 to 7 not known 1to 7 not known Fall 1 to 9 not known 1 to 7 not known	Woollatt	9	4	26	1	5	0	26	0
AC Bird run out 22 not out 8 AWG Hadingham b Garnett 3 not out 6 GC Bird c McGaw b Pears 60 run out 29 RJ Woollatt b Nunneley 11 c de Boulay b Hunt 35 PW Milligan not out 144 c de Boulay b Hunt 0 JS Williams c Jackson b Cawston 42 c Garnett b Hunt 28 JGF Dee c Garnett b Nunneley 20 st de Boulay b Hunt 25 HR Heard c Hunt b Garnett 15 lbw b Cawston 2 B Gregory c Nunneley b Garnett 8 b Cawston 2 JD O'Gorman st de Boulay b Winlaw 3 HH Peart not out 0 + NM Ling Extras b18, lb3 21 b9, lb1, w1, nb1 12 Total (for 9 wickets, declared) 349 (for 7 wickets) 150 Fall 1 to 9 not known 1 to 7 not known 1 to 7 not known Cawston 20 A 62 1 1 20 1 2 3 7 0 0 Nunneley	Heard	2	0	15	0	1	0	13	0
AC Bird run out 22 not out 8 AWG Hadingham b Garnett 3 not out 6 GC Bird c McGaw b Pears 60 run out 29 RJ Woollatt b Nunneley 11 c de Boulay b Hunt 35 PW Milligan not out 144 c de Boulay b Hunt 0 JS Williams c Jackson b Cawston 42 c Garnett b Hunt 28 JGF Dee c Garnett b Nunneley 20 st de Boulay b Hunt 25 HR Heard c Hunt b Garnett 15 lbw b Cawston 2 B Gregory c Nunneley b Garnett 8 b Cawston 2 JD O'Gorman st de Boulay b Winlaw 3 HH Peart not out 0 + NM Ling Extras b18, lb3 21 b9, lb1, w1, nb1 12 Total (for 9 wickets, declared) 349 (for 7 wickets) 150 Fall 1 to 9 not known 1 to 7 not known 1 to 7 not known Cawston 20 A 62 1 1 20 1 2 3 7 0 0 Nunneley	Young Amateurs of	Surrey First	innings			Second innir	ngs		
AWG Hadingham b Garnett 3 not out 6 GC Bird c McGaw b Pears 60 run out 29 RJ Woollatt b Nunneley 11 c de Boulay b Hunt 35 PW Milligan not out 144 c de Boulay b Hunt 0 JS Williams c Jackson b Cawston 42 c Garnett b Hunt 28 JGF Dee c Garnett b Nunneley 20 st de Boulay b Hunt 25 HR Heard c Hunt b Garnett 15 lbw b Cawston 2 B Gregory c Nunneley b Garnett 8 b Cawston 5 JD O'Gorman st de Boulay b Winlaw 3 HH Peart not out 0 + NM Ling Extras b18, lb3 21 b9, lb1, w1, nb1 12 Fall 1 to 9 not known 1 to 7 not known 1to 7 not known D M R W O M R W Cawston 23 4 62 1 11 2 43 2 Garnett 20 1 82 3 3 4 2 5					22				8
GC Bird c McGaw b Pears 60 run out 29 RJ Woollatt b Nunneley 11 c de Boulay b Hunt 35 PW Milligan not out 144 c de Boulay b Hunt 0 JS Williams c Jackson b Cawston 42 c Garnett b Hunt 28 JGF Dee c Garnett b Nunneley 20 st de Boulay b Hunt 25 HR Heard c Hunt b Garnett 15 lbw b Cawston 2 B Gregory c Nunneley b Garnett 8 b Cawston 5 JD O'Gorman st de Boulay b Winlaw 3 HH Peart not out 0 + NM Ling Extras b18, lb3 21 b9, lb1, w1, nb1 12 Extras b18, lb3 21 b9, lb1, w1, nb1 12 Total (for 9 wickets, declared) 349 (for 7 wickets) 150 Fall 1 to 9 not known 1 to 7 not known 1 to 7 not known Cawston 2 3 4 62 1 111 2 2 43 2 Garnett 20 1 82 3 1 5 0 27 0 Nunneley 20 3 74 2 5 1 23 0 Winlaw 6 0 49 1 Hunt Hunt 5 1 1 3 0 11 1 1 45 45 4	AWG Hadingham				3				
RJ Woollatt b Nunneley 11 c de Boulay b Hunt 35	_	c McGaw b	Pears		60	run out			29
PW Milligan not out 144 c de Boulay b Hunt 0 JS Williams c Jackson b Cawston 42 c Garnett b Hunt 28 JGF Dee c Garnett b Nunneley 20 st de Boulay b Hunt 25 HR Heard c Hunt b Garnett 15 lbw b Cawston 2 B Gregory c Nunneley b Garnett 8 b Cawston 5 JD O'Gorman st de Boulay b Winlaw 3 HH Peart not out 0 + NM Ling Extras b18, lb3 21 b9, lb1, w1, nb1 12 Total (for 9 wickets, declared) 349 (for 7 wickets) 150 Fall 1 to 9 not known 1 to 7 not known 1 to 7 not known O M R W O M R W Cawston 23 4 62 1 11 2 43 2 Garnett 20 1 82 3 3 1 2 4 2 5 1	RJ Woollatt	b Nunnele	V		11	c de Boulav	b Hunt		35
JS Williams c Jackson b Cawston 42 c Garnett b Hunt 28 JGF Dee c Garnett b Nunneley 20 st de Boulay b Hunt 25 HR Heard c Hunt b Garnett 15 lbw b Cawston 2 B Gregory c Nunneley b Garnett 8 b Cawston 5 JD O'Gorman st de Boulay b Winlaw 3 HH Peart not out 0 + NM Ling Extras b18, lb3 21 b9, lb1, w1, nb1 12 Total (for 9 wickets, declared) 349 (for 7 wickets) 150 Fall 1 to 9 not known 1 to 7 not known 1 to 7 not known Cawston 23 4 62 1 11 2 43 2 Garnett 20 1 82 3 3 2 1 11 2 43 2 Pears 9 2 31 1 5 0 27 0 Nunneley 20 3 74 2 5			,		144	•			
JGF Dee c Garnett b Nunneley 20 st de Boulay b Hunt 25 HR Heard c Hunt b Garnett 15 Ibw b Cawston 2 B Gregory c Nunneley b Garnett 8 b Cawston 5 JD O'Gorman st de Boulay b Winlaw 3 HH Peart not out 0 + NM Ling Extras b18, lb3 21 b9, lb1, w1, nb1 12 Total (for 9 wickets, declared) 349 (for 7 wickets) 150 Fall 1 to 9 not known 1 to 7 not known 1 to 7 not known Cawston 23 4 62 1 11 2 43 2 Garnett 20 1 82 3 8 2 1 11 2 43 2 Pears 9 2 31 1 5 0 27 0 Nunneley 20 3 74 2 5 1 23 0 Winlaw 6 0 49	_		Cawston			•			
HR Heard c Hunt b Garnett 15 Ibw b Cawston 2 B Gregory c Nunneley b Garnett 8 b Cawston 5 JD O'Gorman st de Boulay b Winlaw 3 HH Peart not out 0 + NM Ling Extras b18, lb3 21 b9, lb1, w1, nb1 12 Total (for 9 wickets, declared) 349 (for 7 wickets) 150 Fall 1 to 9 not known 1 to 7 not known 1 to 7 not known Cawston O M R W Cawston 23 4 62 1 11 2 43 2 Garnett 20 1 82 3 Pears 9 2 31 1 5 0 27 0 Nunneley 20 3 74 2 5 1 23 0 Winlaw 6 0 49 1 Hunt 5 1 1 1 45 4					20				
B Gregory c Nunneley b Garnett 8 b Cawston 5 JD O'Gorman st de Boulay b Winlaw 3 1 3 1 1 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 5 4 5 4 5 4 5 1 5 1 1 5 1 1 5 1 1 5 1 1 5 4 6 1 1 1 2 4 3 2 2 3 4 6 2 1 1 1 2 4 3 2 2 3 4 6 2 1 1 1 2 4 3 2 2 3 4 6 2 1 1 1 2 4 3 2 2 3 4 2 3 3 4 2 3 3 4 2 3 3 3 4 2 3			,		-	•			
JD O'Gorman st de Boulay b Winlaw 3 HH Peart not out 0 0									
HH Peart not out 0 + NM Ling Extras b18, lb3 21 b9, lb1, w1, nb1 12 Total (for 9 wickets, declared) 349 (for 7 wickets) 150 Fall 1 to 9 not known 1 to 7 not known O M R W O M R W Cawston 23 4 62 1 11 2 43 2 Garnett 20 1 82 3 Pears 9 2 31 1 5 0 27 0 Nunneley 20 3 74 2 5 1 23 0 Winlaw 6 0 49 1 Hunt 5 1 13 0 11 1 1 45 4	- ,					2 04.131011			
+ NM Ling Extras b18, lb3 21 b9, lb1, w1, nb1 (for 7 wickets) 12 Total (for 9 wickets, declared) 349 (for 7 wickets) 150 Fall 1 to 9 not known 1 to 7 not known 1 to 7 not known Cawston 23 4 62 1 11 2 43 2 Garnett 20 1 82 3 3 7 27 0 Nunneley 20 3 74 2 5 1 23 0 Winlaw 6 0 49 1 1 45 4 Hunt 5 1 13 0 11 1 45 4			iy o iiiiiai	•					
Extras b18, lb3 21 b9, lb1, w1, nb1 12 Total (for 9 wickets, declared) 349 (for 7 wickets) 150 Fall 1 to 9 not known 1 to 7 not known 1 to 7 not known O M R W O M R W Cawston 23 4 62 1 11 2 43 2 Garnett 20 1 82 3 3 7 27 0 Nunneley 20 3 74 2 5 1 23 0 Winlaw 6 0 49 1 1 1 45 4 Hunt 5 1 13 0 11 1 45 4		not out			Ü				
Total (for 9 wickets, declared) 349 (for 7 wickets) 150 Fall 1 to 9 not known 1 to 7 not known 1 to 7 not known O M R W O M R W Cawston 23 4 62 1 11 2 43 2 Garnett 20 1 82 3 3 7 7 0 0 27 0 0 0 1 0 27 0	•	h18 lh3			21	h9 lh1 w1	nh1		12
Fall 1 to 9 not known Pears 9 2 31 1 5 0 27 0 Nunneley 20 3 74 2 5 1 23 0 Winlaw 6 0 49 1 1 45 4 Hunt 5 1 13 0 11 1 45 4		•	ets declar	-d)				_	
Cawston 23 4 62 1 11 2 43 2 Garnett 20 1 82 3 Fears 9 2 31 1 5 0 27 0 Nunneley 20 3 74 2 5 1 23 0 Winlaw 6 0 49 1 Hunt 5 1 13 0 11 1 1 45 4		•	cts, acciait	-u _j	343	•	•		130
Cawston 23 4 62 1 11 2 43 2 Garnett 20 1 82 3 Pears 9 2 31 1 5 0 27 0 Nunneley 20 3 74 2 5 1 23 0 Winlaw 6 0 49 1 1 45 4 Hunt 5 1 13 0 11 1 45 4	1011 1005110	7 C KI 10 W 11				2 (0 / 110) (110)			
Garnett 20 1 82 3 Pears 9 2 31 1 5 0 27 0 Nunneley 20 3 74 2 5 1 23 0 Winlaw 6 0 49 1 Hunt 5 1 13 0 11 1 45 4									
Pears 9 2 31 1 5 0 27 0 Nunneley 20 3 74 2 5 1 23 0 Winlaw 6 0 49 1 Hunt 5 1 13 0 11 1 45 4						11	2	43	2
Nunneley 20 3 74 2 5 1 23 0 Winlaw 6 0 49 1 Hunt 5 1 13 0 11 1 45 4									
Winlaw 6 0 49 1 Hunt 5 1 13 0 11 1 45 4								27	0
Hunt 5 1 13 0 11 1 45 4	•					5	1	23	0
	Winlaw	6	0	49	1				
Davies 3 0 17 0	Hunt	5	1	13	0	11	1	45	4
	Davies	3	0	17	0				

Source: *The Times* 8 and 10 September 1928; *The Cricketer* 1930 no. 20; *Worthing* Gazette 12 September 1928; and article by Nick Tudball in the *Journal of The Cricket Society* vol 31 no.1 (autumn 2021), at pp 34-35.

The number 12 batsman who shared in an 11th wicket stand of 127 for the Young Amateurs of Sussex was the future operatic tenor Peter Pears.

Young Amateurs of Surrey were set 180 in 95 minutes in the fourth innings.

J Bayley & S	Sons v Marcus Clark 1928/29			1
Venue	Moore Park, Sydney	Date	8, 15 September 1928	
Result	J Bayley & Sons won by an innings and 397	7 runs		
Toss				
Umpires				

J Bayley & Sons	First innings		
P Williams	not out	216	_
N West	not out	226	

	Marcus Clark	First innings	Second innings
--	--------------	---------------	----------------

Total Fall	1 to 9 no	(all out) t known, 1			47	(all out) 1 to 9 not known, 10/23	23
		0	М	R	W		

Source: *The Arrow* (Sydney) 7 and 14 September 1928; *Sydney Morning Herald* 19 September 1928; *The Referee* (Sydney) 19 September 1928. Also noted in *The Cricketer Spring Annual 1929*, page 89.

Close of Play: Day 1 – J Bayley & Sons 467-0 (Williams 216*, West 226*)

18-year-old Williams hit 41 fours in his 216*, and West hit 47 fours in his 226*

N West took 4-22 for J Bayley & Sons in one of the innings of Marcus Clark – or possibly across both their innings.

This was a match in the Moore Park Cricket Association, Wholesale and Retail competition.

Basket Range v Uraidla 1928/29							
Venue	Basket Range, South Australia	Date	9 or 10 November 1928				
Result	Uraidla won on first innings						
Toss							
Umpii	es						

Umpires								
Basket Range	First innings				Second innin	gs		
R Hockham				28				24
W Wye				12				24
A Beauchamp				40				
R Wye								24
EB Walker								12
N Cranwell								
Extras								
Total	(all out)		_	97	(all out)		_	123
Fall	1-9 not known, 10/	97		· ·	1-9 not knov	vn. 10/123	3	
	, , ,					, -, -		
	0	M	R	W	0	M	R	W
Schultz			16	2			17	1
Dyer			38	4			39	4
Francisco							7	2
Price							11	2
Uraidla	First innings							
F Francisco				45				
WG Collins				40				
*+ WG Oliver				20				
F Schultz								
H Dyer								
Price								
Extras								
Total	(all out)			138				
Fall	1-9 not known, 10/	′ 138		100				
	0	M	R	W				
Hockham			48	3				
Walker			14	2				
Beauchamp			25	2				
· 11			4.4					

Source: *The Register* (Adelaide) 17 November 1928, *The Observer* (Adelaide) 24 November 1928. The match was also reported in the *News* (Adelaide) on 15 and 16 November, and the *Kadina and Wallaroo Times* of 24 November. There are some differences in the individual players' scores and bowling figures in different sources.

11

1

All sources confirm that WG Oliver recorded a hat-trick of stumpings off the bowling of H Dyer in this match, although it is not recorded in which of Basket Range's innings this feat was recorded, or who were the batters involved.

This was a match in the Mount Lofty Association.

Cranwell

Levuka v Lautoka 1928/29 3 Venue Levuka, Ovalau, Fiji Date 30 March 1929 Result Toss Lautoka **Umpires** Levuka innings 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 Extras b1 1 4 Total (all out) Fall 1/0, 2/0, 3/0, 4/0, 5/0, 6/?, 7/4, 8/4, 9/4, 10/4 0 R W Μ 1.4 0 Tuinaceva 9 1 [Not known] 0 3 1 1 Lautoka innings V Tuinaceva No other details known Extras Total Fall

Source: PA Snow: Cricket in the Fiji Islands pp 107-108. Also noted in The Cricketer 1929, page 608.

R

W

0

Μ

Snow records that Viliame Tuinaceva took wickets with each of the first five balls of the match, and with the first four balls of his second over; in between, the other opening bowler had taken one wicket and conceded three runs and a bye. The Levuka team was a mixed European/Fijian XI, and according to Snow its standard was 'comparable with, say, a Gentlemen of Hertfordshire side picked to play a school in that county. It would certainly have been up to a Cambridge or Oxford second eleven with some of its members qualifying for the first eleven'. The match was played on a cement wicket.

Snow dates the match to 'about 1933', but the reference in *The Cricketer* says it was played at Easter 1929; Easter Sunday in that year was on 31 March. The date is confirmed by a note of the match in the *Fiji Times* of 2 April 1929, but that report contains no players' names, or any additional details.

Tuinaceva's feats of taking five wickets in five balls, and nine in ten (or 12; it is uncertain whether six- or eight-ball overs were in use in this match), and of taking 9-0 in the innings, are not recorded by Gross.

	- V Long Sutton Sco		23		_ , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
Venue	Dawsmere, Lincolnsh			Date	Early/mid-July 1929	
Result	Long Sutton Scouts v	von by a	n unknown	margin		
Toss						
Umpires						
Dawsmere ii	nnings					
				0		
				0		
				0		
				0		
				0		
				0		
				0		
				0 0		
				0		
				0		
				0		
Total	(all out)			0		
Fall	1/0, 2/0, 3/0, 4/0, 5/	/0 6/0 7	// 2// 0//			
raii	1/0, 2/0, 3/0, 4/0, 3/	0,0,0,7	70, 6/0, 5/0	0, 10/0		
	0	М	R	W		
Petchell	· ·		0	7		
Wiles			0	2		
Long Sutton	Scouts innings					
P Mackinder				22		
W Petchell						
Wiles						
Total	(all out)			50		
Fall	1 to 9 not known, 10	0/50				
	0	М	R	W		

Dawsmere v Long Sutton Scouts 1929

Source: *Spalding Guardian* 20 July 1929 - in the 'Long Sutton news' section of the paper rather than the sports pages. The newspaper does not give the exact date of the match. If it was a Saturday fixture, it would have been 13 July.

The newspaper also does not indicate which side batted first – hence the uncertainty over the precise result. It is also not clear if these were adult or junior sides – 'Scouts' may be a team name rather than an indicator that the visitors were members of the Boy Scouts organisation; or it may not. There is no express suggestion that the Dawsmere side was anything other than the village's first XI.

Gross names the bowler who took 7-0 as W Mitchell, but the *Guardian* is clear on W Petchell. That surname can be found in the Long Sutton area around this time, and I am content to go with the contemporary local paper. Similarly, the paper's venue of Dawsmere is preferred over Gross's listing of the match as being at Long Sutton.

Grange v	Oxford University Authentics 1929		1
Venue	Raeburn Place, Edinburgh	Date	19, 20 July 1929
Result	Match drawn		
Toss			
Umpires			Players per side: 12

OU Authentics	First innings	5						
JL Guise	b Walker			181				
R Eglinton	b Milligan			27				
HT Linnell	hit wicket b	Milligan		13				
JSM Paul	b Walker			71				
AS Bradshaw	c Birkbeck b	Walker		42				
PS Snow	b Walker			5				
CK Thornley	lbw b Walke	er		2				
PGV van der Bijl	c Austin b N	1illigan		30				
CE Awdry	b Milligan			0				
JT Campbell	not out			40				
PF Garthwaite	not out			21				
WTS Stallybrass								
Extras				10				
Total	(for 9 wicke	ts, declar	ed)	442				
Fall 1 to	9 not known							
	0	М	R	W	0	М	R	W
Walker	O	141	78	5	U	141	11	VV
Milligan			112	4				
iviiiigaii			112	4				

Grange		First inning	s				Second innir	ngs (follow	ing on)	
BGW Atkinsor	1	c Awdry b I	Bradshaw		107		b Snow			105
A Walker		c vd Bijl b L	innell		3		c Thornley b	Snow		4
TW Morris		c Linnell b I	Bradshaw		12		b Bradshaw			21
DS Weir		b Bradshav	V		10		lbw b Thorn	ley		16
WL Milligan		b Bradshav	V		0					
HE Birkbeck		b Campbel			7	(6)	not out			33
JO Grieve		c Linnell b	Thornley		22	(7)	not out			41
D Mackessack		b Guise			45					
DO Dickson		b Guise			38	(5)	c Thornley b	Snow		6
Austin		b Stallybras	SS		15					
WF Whitelaw		not out			25					
CS Scobie		b Garthwai	te		7					
Extras					9					5
Total		(all out)			300		(for 5 wicket	ts)		230
Fall	1-10 no	ot known, 1	1/300			1	L-5 not known			
		0	М	R	W		0	М	R	W
Bradshaw		U	IVI	59	4		U	IVI	K	1
Guise				43	3					1
Linnell				43	1					
Thornley					1					1
Stallybrass					1					1
Garthwaite					1					
Snow					1				66	3

Source: The Scotsman and the Dundee Courier, both 20 and 22 July 1929.

Close of play, Day 1: OU Authentics 442-9 (Campbell 40, Garthwaite 21). Atkinson thus scored both his centuries on the second day of the match – as noted by Gross. His first innings is reported as lasting 150 minutes with 15 fours; his second, 75 minutes with one six and 19 fours.

Bernard George Wensley Atkinson played 22 first-class matches for Northamptonshore and Middlesex between 1922 and 1934. His only two first-class half-centuries were both dismissed scores in the 90s, one for each of his counties.

Devon Dumplings v Somerset Stragglers 1929							
Venue	Exeter, Devon	Date	19, 20 August 1929				
Result	Match drawn						
Toss							
Umpires							

Somerset Strag	glers First innings					Second innings		
WW French	c Phearson b	Seldon		17	(2)	st Shelley b Smyth		92
RAC Forster	b Seldon	Scidon		67	(4)	not out		58
TGO Cole	c Burrough b	Seldon		15	(. /	lbw b Bampfield		115
JM Gaskell	b Seldon	Jeidon		8	(1)	c and b Seldon		8
EJ Mateer	b Seldon			0	(-)	c and b seldon		Ü
+ M Spurway	b Seldon			3	(7)	not out		17
W Pepper	b Seldon			0	(-)			
CDM Hutchins	lbw b Seldon			13	(5)	b Mills		13
RF Winkworth	b Seldon			1	(3)	5 1411115		13
VE Corrado	b Seldon			3				
CHB Pridham	not out			10	(6)	c Thoseby b Mills		6
Extras				19	(0)	oooco, oo		36
Total	(all out)			156		(for 5 wickets)		345
Fall	1-9 not known, 10/15	56		130	1-	5 not known		3.3
T un	1 5 Hot Kilowii, 10, 15	,,			_	3 1100 111101111		
	0	М	R	W		о м	R	W
Seldon	· ·		67	10				1
Smyth			•					1
Bampfield								1
Mills								2
Devon Dumplin								
WM Thoseby	st Spurway b	Gaskell		64				
ETR Haywood	b Mateer			18				
+ JF Shelley	b Mateer			0				
R Bampfield	b Pepper			4				
I Christopherso		∕lateer		29				
GLA Heslop	b Corrado			34				
RG Seldon	not out			100				
JS Mills	c Pepper b G			70				
TNC Burrough	lbw b Gaskell			0				
TH Smyth	not out			34				
AN Other								
Extras				11				
Total	(for 8 wickets		ed)	364				
Fall	1-6 not known, 7/283	8, 8/?						
				147				
Carlall	0	М	R	W				
Gaskell				3				
Mateer				3				
Pepper				1				
Corrado				1				

This match is included in Robert Brooke's list of instances of a player scoring a century and taking all-ten [or better] in the same match ['Milestones' in *The Cricketer* August 1990 page 32], and also in the equivalent list in *Cricket Quarterly* Summer 1967 page 135.

Scorecard details are taken from the *Western Morning News* 20 and 21 August 1929. Brooke and *CQ* give Seldon's first innings figures as 10-70, but the figures from the contemporary newspaper are preferred here.

Close of play Day 1: Devon Dumplings 283-7 (Seldon 57).

Ronald Seldon played 106 matches in the Minor Counties championship between 1923 and 1949, for Staffordshire (10 matches) and Devon (96 matches). In those games he scored over 4500 runs – but took just eight wickets.

Bough Beech v Crockham Hill 1930									
Venue	Bough Beech, Kent	Date	17 May 1930						
Result	Crockham Hill won by an innings and 1 run								
Toss	Not known								
Umpires									

Bough Beech	First innings			Second innings				
E Anscombe	b Blowes			0				0
F Leigh	c and b Godfrey			0				
B Smith	b Blowes			0				
C Medhurst	b Godfrey	,		0				
W Baker	b Blowes			0				
L Marten	b Blowes			0				
W Anscombe	b Blowes			0				
R Faulkner	b Godfrey			0				0
B Brooman	b Godfrey			0				0
C Long	not out			0				
K Anscombe	b Godfrey	,		0				
Extras	,			3				
Total	(all out)			3	(all out)			61
Fall 1 to 9 not known, 10/3					1 to 9 not known, 10/61			_
	, -, -					, -, -		
	0	М	R	W	0	М	R	W
Godfrey			0	5				
Blowes			0	5				
Crockham Hill	First innin							
	First innings c Smith b Marten			3				
R Godfrey								
T Yeoell	c Brooman b Baker			0				
C Broughton	b Baker			2				
J Blowes	b Marten			9				
H Oldfield	b Baker			0				
R Holmden	b Baker			0				
J Smith	b Marten			1				
E Waterhouse	c Medhurst b Marten			8				
W Cramp	run out			3				
J Lynch	not out			15				
T Baggs	c Brooman b Medhurst			21				
Extras			_	3				
Total	(all out)	_		65				
Fall 1 to 9 no	ot known, 10/65	5						
	0	М	R	W				
Marten			10	4				
Baker			21	4				
Medhurst				1				

Source: Westerham Herald 24 May 1930; Kent & Sussex Courier 23 May and 27 June 1930. The Sevenoaks Chronicle of 23 May 1930 notes the match, without giving a scorecard; this newspaper is the source of the names of the three Bough Beech batsmen who failed to score in either innings.

The spellings and initials of players' names are as given in the *Herald*. The *Courier* gives L Martin, C Lang, T Yole, G Broghton, K Oldfield, J Linch and C Baggs. The last two are J Finch and C Baggs in the *Sevenoaks Chronicle*, which says that they added 'about 30' for Crockham Hill's last wicket, and that 'eight overs sufficed to finish the game', but that Bough Beech were later 'given a second innings'.

Details of the Bough Beech first innings are also as in the *Herald*. The *Courier* has Smith at 2 (c & b Godfrey) and Leigh at 3 (b Blowes).

	pol v Marylebone Cricke	t Club 193			6
	Bedford School		Date	7 June 1930	
	Marylebone Cricket Club won	by 4 wickets	(and batte	d on)	
Toss					
Umpires					
Bedford School					
GM Moll	b Powell		11		
LP Cocks	st Mathias b Powell		23		
RG Wise	st Mathias b Powell		23		
JS Moll	st Mathias b Powell		2		
RAE Traill	b Smith		26		
FGC Gilbert	st Mathias b Powell		0		
JA Edwards	st Mathias b Powell		10		
WE Suter	b Powell		6		
WR Geering	b Powell		0		
GC Noble	not out		3		
FJO Lasbrey	st Mathias b Powell		0		
Extras	b7, lb3		10		
Total	(all out)		114		
Fall	1 to 9 not known, 10/114				
	, ,				
	0 M	R	W		
Powell		49	9		
Smith			1		
Marylebone Cri	cket Club innings				
HW Taylor	b Wise		49		
HW Dods	c Wise b Traill		36		
CG Maude	b Wise		2		
+ OL Mathias	b Gilbert		2		
JB Orr	lbw b Gilbert		2		
SL Trevor	not out		31		
GC Melluish	b Noble		6		
TH Carlton Levie			12		
TGA Miles	c Lasbrey b Traill		1		
JA Powell	c JS Moll b Traill		5		
CIJ Smith	absent hurt		-		
Extras	b6, lb2		8		
Total	•		154		
Fall	(all out)		154		
raii	1 to 9 not known, 10/154				
	0 M	В	14/		
Mico	O M	R	W		
Wise			2		
Traill			4		
Gilbert			2		
Noble			1		

Bedford School v Marylebone Cricket Club 1930

Source: *MCC scores* for 1930. Also checked against the scorecard in the *Bedfordshire Times* 13 June 1930; there are some relatively minor differences between the two sources, but the MCC book has been preferred.

HW Taylor was the former South African captain, while JA Powell and CIJ Smith were contemporary or future Middlesex players.

Since the first edition of 'Major Feats' the scorecard of this match has been placed on Cricket Archive, which gives the result as above, and not as a win for MCC by 40 runs as stated in their own book of match scores. CA also gives CIJ Smith as 'absent hurt' rather than just 'absent' as in the MCC book.

Rotherfi	eld v Hartfield 1930			1N
Venue	Rotherfield, Sussex	Date	21 June 1930	
Result	Rotherfield won by 71 runs			
Toss	Not known			
Umpires				

Rotherfield	First innings			Second inn	ings		
G Pett	c Simmonds b Divall		6				
S Howell	b Divall		0				
AW White	c Holman b Divall		3				
S Sivers	lbw b Belton		10				
A Holder	b Divall		10				
H Godley	b Belton		0				
H Martin	not out		30				
J Wilmshurst	c Heasman b Divall		5				
W Miles	c Butler b Divall		0				
WA Russell	b Belton		5				
B Baldock	c Parsons b Belton		0				
Extras			6				
Total	(all out)		75	(all out)			35
Fall 1 to 9	not known, 10/75			1 to 9 not knov	vn. 10/35		
	, ,, ,				, -,		
	O M	R	W	0	М	R	W
Divall		33	6				
Belton		21	4				
Simmonds						16	8
Hartfield	First innings			Second inni	ngs		
W Belton	b Howell		11				0
D Simmonds	b Howell		0				0
F Heasman	b Pett		0				0
	DICK		U				U
John O'Leary	c Wilmshurst b Pett		0				0
John O'Leary EB Divall							_
•	c Wilmshurst b Pett		0				0
EB Divall	c Wilmshurst b Pett c Pett b Howell		0 1				0
EB Divall A Holman	c Wilmshurst b Pett c Pett b Howell b Howell		0 1 0				0 0 0
EB Divall A Holman W Parsons	c Wilmshurst b Pett c Pett b Howell b Howell c and b Pett		0 1 0 1				0 0 0 0
EB Divall A Holman W Parsons James O'Leary	c Wilmshurst b Pett c Pett b Howell b Howell c and b Pett not out		0 1 0 1 20				0 0 0 0
EB Divall A Holman W Parsons James O'Leary G Edwards	c Wilmshurst b Pett c Pett b Howell b Howell c and b Pett not out b Pett		0 1 0 1 20 0				0 0 0 0 0
EB Divall A Holman W Parsons James O'Leary G Edwards R Butler	c Wilmshurst b Pett c Pett b Howell b Howell c and b Pett not out b Pett b Pett		0 1 0 1 20 0	b3			0 0 0 0 0 0
EB Divall A Holman W Parsons James O'Leary G Edwards R Butler W Watson	c Wilmshurst b Pett c Pett b Howell b Howell c and b Pett not out b Pett b Pett absent	-	0 1 0 1 20 0	b3		_	0 0 0 0 0 0
EB Divall A Holman W Parsons James O'Leary G Edwards R Butler W Watson Extras Total	c Wilmshurst b Pett c Pett b Howell b Howell c and b Pett not out b Pett b Pett	-	0 1 0 1 20 0 0	b3 1 to 9 not know	wn, 10/3	_	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
EB Divall A Holman W Parsons James O'Leary G Edwards R Butler W Watson Extras Total	c Wilmshurst b Pett c Pett b Howell b Howell c and b Pett not out b Pett b Pett absent (all out) not known, 10/36	-	0 1 0 1 20 0 0 0 - 3	1 to 9 not know			0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
EB Divall A Holman W Parsons James O'Leary G Edwards R Butler W Watson Extras Total Fall 1 to 9	c Wilmshurst b Pett c Pett b Howell b Howell c and b Pett not out b Pett b Pett absent (all out)	- R	0 1 0 1 20 0 0 0 - 3 36		wn, 10/3 M		0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
EB Divall A Holman W Parsons James O'Leary G Edwards R Butler W Watson Extras Total Fall 1 to 9	c Wilmshurst b Pett c Pett b Howell b Howell c and b Pett not out b Pett b Pett absent (all out) not known, 10/36	13	0 1 0 1 20 0 0 - 3 36	1 to 9 not know	М		0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 3 3
EB Divall A Holman W Parsons James O'Leary G Edwards R Butler W Watson Extras Total Fall 1 to 9	c Wilmshurst b Pett c Pett b Howell b Howell c and b Pett not out b Pett b Pett absent (all out) not known, 10/36		0 1 0 1 20 0 0 0 - 3 36	1 to 9 not know		R 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 3

Source: Sevenoaks Chronicle 27 June 1930; Kent & Sussex Courier 20 and 27 June 1930. Also noted in Belfast Telegraph 24 June 1930, and in an article by Nick Tudball in the Journal of The Cricket Society Vol 31 no 1 (autumn 2021) on page 37.

This was a match in Division 1 of the Crowborough & District Cricket League.

Result Prior	ry House won by nine wicket	S			
Toss					
Umpires					
Priory House	First innings			Second innings	
JF Mendl	c Hodgkinson b Wood		27	c Browne b Blomefield	
LD MacBrayne	c Hudson b Yule		81	not out	
DF Mendl	c Weinberg b Blomefield		22	not out	
KJ Mendl	c Browne b Yule		27		
A Clyde-Smith	not out		9		
RD Llewellyn	b Blomefield		13		
+ HWP Middleton	lbw b Blomefield		0		
IDNC Henderson	b Weinberg		4		
BR MacNamara	b Weinberg		0		
AC Mackay	lbw b Blomefield		3		
CD Beaumont	lbw b Blomefield		2		
Extras			15		
Total	(all out)		203	(for 1 wicket)	1
Fall 1 t	o 9 not known, 10/203			1/?	
	O M	R	W	O M R	١
Blomefield	O IVI	63	5	O IVI N	
Nood		03	1		
/ule			2		
Weinberg			2		
VCIIIDEI B			۷		
Mitre House	First innings			Second innings (following on)	
HG Hudson	lbw b KJ Mendl		1	b KJ Mendl	1
EA Hodgkinson	c KJ Mendl b MacBrayne		13	st Middleton b Beaumont	
EJD Mackintosh	c Llewellyn b Henderson		9	c Middleton b KJ Mendl	1
NE Blomefield	c Mackay b KJ Mendl		4	st Middleton b Beaumont	2
EA Kaye	c Middleton b Henderson		3	st Middleton b Beaumont	
GB Browne	c Mackay b KJ Mendl		0	c Middleton b Beaumont	1
AG Wood	b KJ Mendl		3	st Middleton b Beaumont	1
Furnival	b KJ Mendl		20	st Middleton b Beaumont	
JL Lawry	not out		7	not out	1
IJ Weinberg	b MacBrayne		14	c Middleton b Beaumont	
RA Yule	c KJ Mendl b MacBrayne		0	st Middleton b Beaumont	
Extras			17		
Total	(all out)	_	91	(all out)	12

10 July 1930

1 to 9 not known, 10/122

W

2

8

R

47

0

Date

Mitre House v Priory House 1930

First Ground, Repton School, Derbyshire

Venue

Fall

KJ Mendl

MacBrayne Henderson

Beaumont

Source: The Reptonian October 1930, courtesy of Paul Stevens (Repton School Archivist)

1/1, 2/1, 3/1, 4to 9 not known, 10/91

Μ

0

Gross agrees that Middleton made nine dismissals in an innings of this match, but divides them as 1ct 8st. *Wisden* also gives these figures, and the same 1ct 8st version was reported to *The Cricketer* by JF Mendl (presumably the Priory House player) in a letter published in the edition of 2 August 1930 (on page 452). However, the scorecard in *The Reptonian* shows 3ct 6st, and as the most contemporary source, and that closest to the match itself, this is preferred in this instance.

R

37

W

5

3

2

This was a first round match in the school's house competition. The date of the match is as given in *Wisden* 1940 page 96.

29 July 1930 Venue Portsmouth, Hampshire Result Pimco Junior II won by ten wickets Toss **Umpires** Portsmouth Co-operative Comrades Circle innings 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 Extras 0 Total 1/0, 2/0, 3/0, 4/0, 5/0, 6/0, 7/0, 8/0, 9/0, 10/0 Fall R W 0 Μ Warren 0 5 Springett 0 5 Pimco Junior II innings F Warren not out 20 L Springett not out 23 Extras 43 (for no wicket) Total Fall

1N

Pimco Junior II v Portsmouth Co-operative Comrades Circle 1930

Source: Portsmouth Evening News 30 July 1930; also noted in the Daily Mirror 31 July 1930. Not recorded by Gross.

R

W

The score of the Pimco innings is inferred from the report in the *Portsmouth Evening News*, which after referring to Warren and Springett sharing the wickets in the Comrades Circle innings, continues: 'then the pair knocked up 43 runs between them, Warren being not out 20 and Springett not out 23'.

Pimco is an acronym for Portsea Island Mutual Co-operative Society.

0

Μ

Hythe v Fr	ee Foresters 1930			1
Venue	Hythe, Kent	Date	11, 12 August 1930	
Result	Free Foresters won by an innings and 134	runs		
Toss				
Umpires				

Hythe	First innings			Second innings	
LT Marson	b Holloway		47	b Holloway	0
R Munds	b Holloway		31	st Castle b Ashton	21
DAT Standring	b Holloway		0	c Castle b Ashton	10
H Sutherland	b Holloway		1	b Holloway	12
CK Douglas	b Holloway		2	b Tuff	55
F Phillips	b Holloway		4	c Castle b Holloway	2
J Goddard	b Holloway		4	b Holloway	16
AW Stansfeld	b Holloway		1	not out	32
EM Brittan	b Holloway		7	c Blaxland b Ashton	2
RAM Bassett	lbw b Wheatley		0	lbw b Ashton	0
JS Fuller	not out		0	b Tuff	3
Extras	not out		2	b full	11
	(all aut)	_		(all aut)	
Total	(all out)	04 6/00 7/	99	(all out)	164
Fall	1/71, 2/71, 3/77, 4/?, 5/8 9/99, 10/99	81, 6/88, //	89, 8/91,	1/1, 2/31, 3/43, 4/59, 7/156, 8/159, 9/160, 10,	
	. , ,			, , , , , , ,	
	O M		W	O M	R W
Holloway		24	9	2	23 4
Wheatley		52	1		25 0
Hough		17	0	3	31 0
Blaxland		4	0		20 0
Ashton				4	45 4
Tuff					4 2
Free Foresters	First innings				
IDK Fleming	not out		203		
CR Tuff	b Phillips		6		
J Kilgour	b Phillips		3		
LB Blaxland	b Phillips		12		
G Ashton	c Bassett b Phillip	S	0		
GD Hough	b Phillips		14		
+ LMT Castle	b Bassett		5		
RC Huband	not out		120		
JB Wheatley					
Snowden					
NJ Holloway					
Extras			34		
Total	(for 6 wickets, de	clared)	397		
Fall	1/?, 2/24, 3/45, 4/45, 5/?,		337		
Tun	1, 1, 2, 24, 3, 43, 4, 43, 3, 1,	0,07			
	0 M	R	W		
Phillips		100	5		
Bassett		89	1		
Fuller		52	0		
Douglas		19	0		
Standring		12	0		
Stansfeld		18	0		
Goddard		19	0		
Brittan		21	0		
Marson		23	0		
		23	Ū		

Source: Folkestone Herald 16 August 1930

Close of Play, Day 1: Free Foresters (1) 240-6 (Fleming 125, Huband 53). [Note that 'Huband' is the correct name.]

Gross says that Fleming and Huband added 265* for the seventh wicket, but from the above score the partnership was actually worth 310*. This figure is expressly stated in the *Folkestone Herald*, and tallies with all other details in the match report, including the statement that they had added 153* overnight. Fleming hit one six and 28 fours, while Huband hit 14 fours.

Gross names the Free Foresters' opener as 'JDK Fleming'; the *Herald* just names him as 'ID'. The Kent player IDK Fleming played for Free Foresters at Tonbridge School later in the week, so it may be assumed that he played in this match too. The successful bowler NJ Holloway was a former Sussex player.

Venue Result Toss Umpires	Sydney, New South Rosebery Juniors wo		nnings and	74 runs	Date	3 January	y 1931	
Legacy B	First innings				Second in	nnings		
Mason								0
Mitchell								0 0
								0
								0
								0
								0
								0
								0
								0 0
Extras								0
Total	(all out)			23	-		-	0
Fall	1-9 not known, 10/	23			1/0, 2/0, 3/0, 4/ 10/0	0, 5/0, 6/0,	7/0, 8/0,	9/0,
	0	М	R	W	О	M	R	W
Starr O'Connor Hurley								
Rosebery Jun	niors First innings							
Bell				26				
Knight				20				
Chew Starr O'Connor Hurley	not out			20				
Extras Total Fall	(all out) 1-9 not known, 10/	97	-	97				
	0	М	R	W				
Mason			34	7				
Mitchell			25	2				

1N

Source: Labor Daily (Sydney), 5 January 1931

Rosebery Juniors v Legacy B 1930/31

Over the two innings of Legacy B, Starr took 11 wickets for five runs, O'Connor four wickets for no runs, and Hurley four wickets for eight runs. Separate figures for each innings are not given.

This was a match in the South Sydney Cricket Competition, C Grade, C Division. The defeated side is named as Legacy B in the match scorecard, but as Legacy Juniors in the news report.

Smithfield v Aliwal North 1930/31

3

Venue Smithfield, Orange Free State, South Africa Date 1930/31 season

Result Smithfield won by 19 runs

Toss Umpires

Smithfield innings

P Hugo

Extras

Total (all out) 22

Fall 1-9 not known, 10/22

O M R W

Aliwal North innings

Extras (b1) 1 3

Fall 1-9 not known, 10/3

O M R W

Hugo 2 10

Gross, and several other sources (including *Wisden*), say that Paul Hugo took nine wickets with consecutive deliveries in this schoolboy match for Smithfield, and Gross states elsewhere that his final innings figures were ten wickets for two runs. In reporting the latter, he gives the venue of the match as Johannesburg. But Smithfield and Johannesburg are actually nearly 300 miles apart, and so Smithfield appears the much more likely venue.

The match and Hugo's performances were also briefly noted in e.g. the *Liverpool Echo* and the *Belfast Telegraph*, both of 10 March 1931. These reports are said to be sourced from a correspondent to the Johannesburg *Morning Post*: this may be the source of Gross's recording of the match as taking place in Johannesburg. They state that Hugo was a left-arm bowler, and that he took his nine-in-nine with the last three balls of his first over, and all six balls of his second over. It is unclear whether his tenth wicket, and the two runs he conceded, came in the course of the first three balls of his first over, or in a third over.

No further information on the game has been traced. The British Library holds the Bloemfontein-published newspaper *The Friend* for the years in question, but all their volumes for this period are declared to be unfit to show to researchers.

Reading School v Marylebone Cricket Club 1931

Venue Reading School, Berkshire Date 2 June 1931

Result MCC won on first innings by 103 runs

Toss

Umpires Players per side: 12

Reading School	First innings		Second innings	
JE Scrivener	b McCaskie	0	2000.1080	
HE Dollery	not out	104		
EJ Vernon	b McCaskie	0		
RJ Wilson	b McCaskie	0		
LH Sandiford	b McCaskie	2		
RCW Thomas	run out	1		
CC Wilson	c Stephens b Hawkins	1		
LM McSweeney	run out	1	not out	L3
+ KB West	c McCaskie b Hawkins	2		24
DB McKenzie	st Hugonin b McCaskie	1	b Gilliat	0
GD Heath	st Hugonin b Hawkins	3	b Gilliat	0
DG Stokes	b McCaskie	0	b Gilliat	0
Extras		0	lb1, w4	5
Total	(all out)	115		12
) not known, 11/115	113	1-3 not known	72
1011	7 HOC KHOWH, 11, 113		1 3 Not MIOWI	
	O M	R W	O M R	W
McCaskie		6		
Hawkins		3		
Gilliat				3
Marylebone Cricket Clu	b First innings			
Capt WTF Holland	st West b Vernon	32		
Capt WTF Holland IAW Gilliat	st West b Vernon c Thomas b Vernon	32 51		
IAW Gilliat	c Thomas b Vernon	51		
IAW Gilliat N McCaskie	c Thomas b Vernon b Dollery	51 48		
IAW Gilliat N McCaskie Maj WGM Sarel	c Thomas b Vernon b Dollery lbw b McSweeney	51 48 1		
IAW Gilliat N McCaskie Maj WGM Sarel Col G Matthews	c Thomas b Vernon b Dollery lbw b McSweeney b McSweeney	51 48 1 0		
IAW Gilliat N McCaskie Maj WGM Sarel Col G Matthews Capt GC Wall	c Thomas b Vernon b Dollery lbw b McSweeney b McSweeney b Vernon	51 48 1 0		
IAW Gilliat N McCaskie Maj WGM Sarel Col G Matthews Capt GC Wall G Tylden-Wright	c Thomas b Vernon b Dollery lbw b McSweeney b McSweeney b Vernon c Stokes b Scrivener	51 48 1 0 10		
IAW Gilliat N McCaskie Maj WGM Sarel Col G Matthews Capt GC Wall G Tylden-Wright FA Hawkins	c Thomas b Vernon b Dollery Ibw b McSweeney b McSweeney b Vernon c Stokes b Scrivener not out	51 48 1 0 10 10 22		
IAW Gilliat N McCaskie Maj WGM Sarel Col G Matthews Capt GC Wall G Tylden-Wright FA Hawkins D Stephens	c Thomas b Vernon b Dollery lbw b McSweeney b McSweeney b Vernon c Stokes b Scrivener not out st West b Scrivener	51 48 1 0 10 10 22 12		
IAW Gilliat N McCaskie Maj WGM Sarel Col G Matthews Capt GC Wall G Tylden-Wright FA Hawkins D Stephens Rev J Barker	c Thomas b Vernon b Dollery lbw b McSweeney b McSweeney b Vernon c Stokes b Scrivener not out st West b Scrivener	51 48 1 0 10 10 22 12		
IAW Gilliat N McCaskie Maj WGM Sarel Col G Matthews Capt GC Wall G Tylden-Wright FA Hawkins D Stephens Rev J Barker + Capt FE Hugonin	c Thomas b Vernon b Dollery lbw b McSweeney b McSweeney b Vernon c Stokes b Scrivener not out st West b Scrivener	51 48 1 0 10 10 22 12		
IAW Gilliat N McCaskie Maj WGM Sarel Col G Matthews Capt GC Wall G Tylden-Wright FA Hawkins D Stephens Rev J Barker + Capt FE Hugonin Col HF Darell	c Thomas b Vernon b Dollery lbw b McSweeney b McSweeney b Vernon c Stokes b Scrivener not out st West b Scrivener not out	51 48 1 0 10 10 22 12 13		
IAW Gilliat N McCaskie Maj WGM Sarel Col G Matthews Capt GC Wall G Tylden-Wright FA Hawkins D Stephens Rev J Barker + Capt FE Hugonin Col HF Darell Extras Total	c Thomas b Vernon b Dollery lbw b McSweeney b McSweeney b Vernon c Stokes b Scrivener not out st West b Scrivener not out	51 48 1 0 10 10 22 12 13		
IAW Gilliat N McCaskie Maj WGM Sarel Col G Matthews Capt GC Wall G Tylden-Wright FA Hawkins D Stephens Rev J Barker + Capt FE Hugonin Col HF Darell Extras Total	c Thomas b Vernon b Dollery lbw b McSweeney b McSweeney b Vernon c Stokes b Scrivener not out st West b Scrivener not out b15, lb3, nb1 (for 8 wickets, declared) not known	51 48 1 0 10 10 22 12 13		
IAW Gilliat N McCaskie Maj WGM Sarel Col G Matthews Capt GC Wall G Tylden-Wright FA Hawkins D Stephens Rev J Barker + Capt FE Hugonin Col HF Darell Extras Total Fall 1 to 8	c Thomas b Vernon b Dollery lbw b McSweeney b McSweeney b Vernon c Stokes b Scrivener not out st West b Scrivener not out b15, lb3, nb1 (for 8 wickets, declared)	51 48 1 0 10 10 22 12 13 19 218		
IAW Gilliat N McCaskie Maj WGM Sarel Col G Matthews Capt GC Wall G Tylden-Wright FA Hawkins D Stephens Rev J Barker + Capt FE Hugonin Col HF Darell Extras Total Fall 1 to 8	c Thomas b Vernon b Dollery lbw b McSweeney b McSweeney b Vernon c Stokes b Scrivener not out st West b Scrivener not out b15, lb3, nb1 (for 8 wickets, declared) not known	51 48 1 0 10 10 22 12 13 19 218 R W 3		
IAW Gilliat N McCaskie Maj WGM Sarel Col G Matthews Capt GC Wall G Tylden-Wright FA Hawkins D Stephens Rev J Barker + Capt FE Hugonin Col HF Darell Extras Total Fall 1 to 8 Vernon Dollery	c Thomas b Vernon b Dollery lbw b McSweeney b McSweeney b Vernon c Stokes b Scrivener not out st West b Scrivener not out b15, lb3, nb1 (for 8 wickets, declared) not known	51 48 1 0 10 10 22 12 13 19 218 R W 3 1		
IAW Gilliat N McCaskie Maj WGM Sarel Col G Matthews Capt GC Wall G Tylden-Wright FA Hawkins D Stephens Rev J Barker + Capt FE Hugonin Col HF Darell Extras Total Fall 1 to 8	c Thomas b Vernon b Dollery lbw b McSweeney b McSweeney b Vernon c Stokes b Scrivener not out st West b Scrivener not out b15, lb3, nb1 (for 8 wickets, declared) not known	51 48 1 0 10 10 22 12 13 19 218 R W 3		

Source: The Cricketer 20 June 1931 page 254; A History of Cricket at Reading School (various authors, no date); MCC Scores for 1931. Players' initials are taken from the MCC source.

HE 'Tom' Dollery, future Test cricketer and captain of Warwickshire, scored 90.43% of his (12-player) team's runs in their first innings.

In some sources (but not MCC's own book of match-scores) the visiting side is named as 'An MCC XI'.

Woodfield Venue Result Toss Umpires	Sports Club v Dal Birk's Bottom (Lock Dalton Ladies won	wood CC),	Huddersfie	eld	Date	26 June 1931	1N
Woodfield Sp	oorts Club innings						
M Walker	c and b Hu	mphries		0			
A Gledhill	c and b Hu	mphries		3			
D Barker	b Humphri	es		0			
K Tolson	b Humphri	es		1			
L Wilson	c M Howar			3			
E Walker	c M Howar		hries	0			
K Muffitt	b Humphri			0			
I Bamford	c N Howar	h b Humpl	nries	2			
A Bamford	b Humphri	es		0			
P Ellis	not out			0			
M Brooke	c N Howar	h b Humpl	nries	0			
Extras				1			
Total	(all out)			10			
Fall	1-9 not known, 10,	/10					
	_		_				
	0	M	R	W			
Humphries	5.3	5	0	10			
Dalton Ladies	sinnings						
RW Humphri				12			-
L Clarkson	not out			0			
M Howarth							
N Howarth							
Extras			_				
Total	(for no wic	ket)		12			
Fall							
	•		Б	147			
	0	М	R	W			

Source: *Huddersfield Examiner* 4 July 1931; *Women's Cricket* (the magazine of the WCA) July 1938 (vol 9 no. 3), page 53.

Ruebina (Ruby) Humphries (CA player 203601) was aged 15 at the time of this match (born 19 August 1915), in which as well as taking 10 for 0 she also scored all her side's runs. Over a long career she went on to play for several leading women's teams without quite reaching the national side. She died at the age of 93 in 2008. From a reference in the *Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News* of 30 June 1939, she was a slow leftarm bowler.

Willingdon School, Putney v Unknown 1931 Venue June (?) 1931 Not known Date Result Willingdon School, Putney won by an unknown margin

4

Toss **Umpires**

[Unknown] innings

Total

Fall

Willingdon School, Putney innings No details known

> 0 Μ R W

0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 Extras 0 0

1/0, 2/0, 3/0, 4/0, 5/0, 6/0, 7/0, 8/0, 9/0, 10/0

Μ

(all out)

0

This occurrence is reported, with no further details, on page 261 in issue 9 of *The Cricketer* for 1931 (dated 27 June 1931). Not recorded by Gross. The match is not recorded in contemporary issues of the Wandsworth Borough Times, the South Western Star, the Richmond Herald or the Richmond & Twickenham Times.

R

W

It seems likely that the winning school was Willington School, now in Wimbledon. Emails from Harry Watton to the school have not elicited any further information about this match.

HEIR LIVIS	v snepstone s Ai	1931				
Venue	Long Eaton, Derbysh	nire		Date	11 July 1931	
Result	Trent LMS won by 1	06 runs				
Toss						
Umpires						
Trent LMS inn	ings					
S Butler	b WJ Sheps	tone		8		
N Bryant	b Peat			23		
W Jones	c P Shepsto		l	21		
O Beck	b WJ Sheps			16		
C Boddington				8		
E Bowler	c P Shepsto		l	18		
N Cooke	c P Shepsto	ne b Peat		2		
W Halford	run out			3		
L Matthews	not out			2		
E Gorley						
H Hatch						
Extras				9		
Total	(for 8 wicke		d)	110		
Fall	1 to 7 not known, 8	3/110				
Deat	0	M	R	W		
Peat				2		
Sewell				2		
WJ Shepstone				3		
Shepstone's ir	nnings					
WJ Shepstone				0		
R Johnson	b Bryant			0		
A Coomber	b Bryant			0		
G Peat	c Butler b B	rvant		0		
P Shepstone	b Jones	. ,		0		
DF Sewell	b Jones			0		
A Shepstone	b Bryant			0		
L Bassford	b Bryant			0		
T Jackson	b Jones			0		
H Birley	not out			0		
R Hawtrey	b Bryant			0		
Extras	3 2. 7			4		
Total	(all out)		-	4		
Fall	1 to 9 not known, 1	.0/4		•		
		•				
	0	M	R	W		
Bryant	5	5	0	7		
2. ,			_			

Trent LMS v Shepstone's XI 1931

Source: Long Eaton Advertiser 17 July 1931; Derby Daily Telegraph 14 July 1931. Noted in The Cricketer of 25 July 1931.

Shepstone's was a regular side from nearby Toton (Notts) playing in weekend matches in Long Eaton in 1931. Some of the players named Shepstone also appear in scorecards for other sides during the season, generally in midweek matches.

Mortimer Road School v Bede's Central School 1931

Venue North Shields, Northumberland Date 1931 season

Result
Toss
Umpires

The match is referred to on pp 69-70 of Kersi Meher-Homji's *Out for a Duck*, in which he cites English writer Harvey Day as referring to this match in which Mortimer Road School "were dismissed for zero and though none of the St Bede's boys could manage a single between them, they won through a sundry".

Not recorded by Gross, and this match not traced in the BNA. Towards the end of the same season, the *Shields Daily Gazette* of 9 September records that Mortimer Road school had, on the previous day, lost to Stanhope Road school in the final of the local Thomas Coulson Memorial Cup (for elementary schools) — which Mortimer Road School had won in 1930. The newspaper includes photographs of both sides, and names the Mortimer Road side as J Bailey, W Bowman, N Burkett (capt), R Dixon, M Hickels, R Kell, G Miller, G Mortimer, E Pyle, A Richardson and R Surtees. This indicates that, despite their performance against Bede's Central School, Mortimer Road School did meet with some success during the season.

Or, if Mortimer Road School were good enough to reach the final of the cup competition in both 1930 and 1931, could it be that the details of the above match have been reversed over time, and it was Bede's that were dismissed for 0 rather than Mortimer Road School?

Robert Brooke includes this match in his list of instances of a player scoring a century and taking all-ten in the same match, included in 'Milestones' in *The Cricketer* August 1990 page 32. It is also in the equivalent list in *Cricket Quarterly* Summer 1967 page 135.

R

W

0

Μ

Brooke says that F Phillips scored 104 and took 10-58 in an innings for Watney's. *CQ*, which places the match at Barnes rather than Mortlake, give Phillips' score as 104*, but agrees 10-58.

The match has not been traced in the BNA. It is not mentioned in the contemporary *Norbury & Thornton Heath News*, which despite its name does not include among its extensive cricket coverage the scores of matches of either Norbury CC or Thornton Heath CC. The match is also not mentioned in the *Thornton Heath Observer* – which appears to consist only of advertisements.

Gross says that a player from each side took all ten wickets in an innings in this match - E Martin for Married and AH Knight for Single.

This was an early-season match within the South Woodford club. It is reported as a news item (without scores) in *The Cricketer* (28 May 1932 page 106; the former bowler is here named as 'E Marten'), and is also mentioned in the *Chelmsford Chronicle* of 13 May 1932, which reports that EG Martin took 10-31 for the bachelors (i.e. Single), and leg-spinner Albert Knight took 10-24 for Married. (Note that this reverses the teams as compared with Gross's record of the event.)

There is no reference to the match in either the *Woodford Times* or the *Woodford & District Advertiser*, nor in the *Ilford Recorder*, *Ilford Guardian*, or *Eastern Counties Times*.

Ashburne v Hendon Church Institute 1932 Venue Plains Farm, Sunderland, Co Durham

Date 6 July 1932

1N

Result Ashburne won by 43 runs

Toss Umpires

Ashburne innings

J Hunter

J Brown

Hunter

Extras
Total (all out) 43
Fall 1 to 9 not known, 10/43

O M R W

Hendon Church Institute innings

		0-			
R Atkinson					0
CW Anderso	n				0
E Anderson					0
J Purdy					0
A Bamborou	gh				0
W Pullen					0
J Peacock					0
E Peacock					0
E Pounder					0
L Blenkinsop					0
G Young					0
Extras				<u></u>	0
Total	(all o	ut)			0
Fall	1/0, 2/0, 3/0,	4/0,	5/0, 6/0, 7/0,	8/0,9/0	, 10/0
		0	M	R	W
Brown		6	6	0	3

5.2

5

Source: Sunderland Daily Echo 5 and 9 July 1932. Also noted in The Cricketer 1932 page 331. Not recorded by Gross.

6

The team listed here for Hendon CI is as given in advance of the match on 5 July; it is not certain whether this exact XI played on 6 July. It is also uncertain whether the match was played on Wed 6th or Thurs 7th July; league matches were generally played on a Wednesday, and this fixture was announced for 'tomorrow' in the *Echo* on 5 July, but the newspaper of 9 July refers to as having been played 'on Thursday'.

This was a match in Division 3 of the Sunderland & District League.

Marimallappa High School, Mysore, v Bangalore Wesleyan High School 1932/33

University Athletic Ground, Mysore, India

Toss **Umpires**

Result Marimallappa High School won by six wickets

Second innings

Date

16 October 1932

3

Bangalore Wesleyan HS First innings

Extras Total (all out) 72 (all out) 29 Fall 1 to 9 not known, 10/72 1 to 9 not known, 10/29 0 Μ R W 0 R W Μ Ramaswami 21 10 10 10 Marimallappa HS First innings Second innings

YS Ramaswami

(all out) 91 (for 4 wickets) 16 Total Fall 1 to 9 not known, 10/91 1 to 4 not known 0 Μ R W 0 Μ R W

Source: Times of India 20 October 1932. Some details from article at mysoregymkhana.blogspot.com-/search/label/All-twenty-wickets (not now accessible)

The match is not reported in contemporary issues of the Madras Mail.

Among his 20 wickets in the match, legspinner YS Ramaswami (CA player 40569) took a hat-trick in the second innings of Bangalore Wesleyan HS.

This was the final of the Dusserah Cricket Tournament (Junior)

Wendover v Weston Turville 1933

Venue Wendover, Buckinghamshire Date 10 June 1933

Result Match tied

Toss

Wendover First innings Second innings

Extras 31 Total (all out) (all out) 31 Fall 1 to 9 not known, 10/31 1 to 9 not known, 10/31 0 R W 0 R W Μ Μ Weston Turville First innings Second innings

Extras 31 (for 3 wickets) 31 Total (all out) Fall 1 to 9 not known, 10/31 1 to 3 not known 0 Μ R W 0 Μ W

Source: Bucks Herald 16 June 1933

Umpires

The Bucks Herald gives no other details, beyond saying that the tie was secured when two runs were scored off the last ball of the match.

The occurrence is also recorded in the *Uxbridge & West Drayton Gazette* of 7 July 1933, with no further details; but it is not noted in the *Bucks Advertiser* or the *Thame Gazette*.

Gross says that Weston Turville were 31-8 in their second innings [rather than 31-3]. This may well have been the case, but in the absence of any specific corroboration I prefer to stick with the above contemporary source.

	IU V OIU HAI VISUAIIS 1955			
Venue	Wilton Park, Beaconsfield, Bucking	hamshire	Date 11 June 1933	
Result	Match drawn			
Toss				
Umpires				
Beaconsfield				
SJ Saunders	b Edwards	21		
HA Graham	c Overall b Aplin	23		
RM King	c and b Aplin	18		
P Lyons	st Butland b Aplin	3		
JL Montague	st Butland b Aplin	24		
BG Rodd	st Butland b Aplin	48		
R Flatt	st Butland b Aplin	9		
VG Baylis	st Butland b Aplin	7		
E Hodges	not out	2		
VC Baylis	st Butland b Snowden	30		
AHT Vane				
Extras		14		
Total	(for 9 wickets, declared)	199		
Fall	1 to 8 not known, 9/199			
	2 (0 0 1100 11110 11111) 9, 200			
	O M R	W		
Aplin		7		
Edwards		1		
Snowden		1		
Showach		-		
Old Harvistia	ns innings			
Edwards	not out	23		
Smith	st [unknown] b Hodges	5		
Aplin	c Graham b Hodges	4		
+ A Butland	b VG Baylis	6		
Overall	b Graham	25		
Baker	c Hodges b Graham	1		
H Finch	b Graham	4		
V Snowden	not out	2		
D Hearley	not out	2		
•				
Church				
R Grove		1.1		
Extras	Man Court L. 1	14		
Total	(for 6 wickets)	84		
Fall	1 to 6 not known			
	0 14 5	147		
	O M R			
Hodges		2		
VG Baylis		1		
Graham	11	3		

Source: Bucks Free Press 16 June 1933

Beaconsfield v Old Harvistians 1933

The *Bucks Free* Press does not give any initials of those in the Old Harvistians side. However, five of those players may be identified with five who played for the same team v Hampstead Grammar School in July 1933, where they are named in the *Hendon Times* of 14 July as A Butland, H Finch, V Snowdon [sic], D Hurly [sic] and R Grove. The spellings of the surnames in the *Free Press* are given here in preference to those in the *Hendon Times*, but with no great conviction as to their accuracy.

Nothing further has been established concerning the identity of the successful wicketkeeper A Butland, or about the origins of the Old Harvistians side.

	awaii, Livei pooi				Date Tilla August 1999
Result Gars	ston Choir Boys w	von by 62 ru	ıns		
Toss					
Umpires					
Garston Choir Boys	innings				
J Bennett	b Coop			7	
R Egerton	b Coop			0	
A Pike	c A Butler b	K Butler		30	
+ H Pike	c Bates b Co	ор		4	
H Cameron	b Whittingh	am		4	
T Gerken	b K Butler			0	
W Percival	b Coop			1	
N Watson	not out			11	
J Burgess	c Whittingh	am b Coop		1	
W Whiteside	run out			0	
Extras				4	
Total	(all out)			62	
Fall 1-	8 not known, 9/6	2			
	, ,, -				
	0	М	R	W	
Соор				5	
K Butler				2	
Whittingham				1	
· ·					
Childwall Choir Boy	s innings				
A Bates	c Bennett b	A Pike		0	
A Butler	c Burgess b	A Pike		0	
JF Cooper Bennett	b A Pike			0	
JF Whittingham	c and b Wat	son		0	
AB Beckett	b Watson			0	
K Butler	c Cameron b	o Watson		0	
RG Stone	c Percival b			0	
J Donbavand	run out	-		0	
R Alexander	st H Pike b A	A Pike		0	
F Donbavand	not out			0	
A Spencer	b Watson			0	
Extras				0	
Total	(all out)			0	
	(an out)), 2/0, 3/0, 4/05, /	/0 6/0 7/0	8/0 9/0	•	
1/0	, 2,0, 3,0, 4,03, /	0, 0, 0, 1, 0,	0,0,0,0,.	10/0	
	0	М	R	W	
A Pike	J	141	0	5	
Watson			0	4	
vvatson			U	4	

1

Date mid-August 1933

Childwall Choir Boys v Garston Choir Boys 1933

Childwall, Liverpool

Source: Garston & Woolton Weekly News, 18 August 1933. The paper only names 10 players in the Garston side, and does not indicate the exact date of the match.

The match is recorded by Gross, though he mistakenly names the home side and venue as 'Childwell'.

Spring Creek v Headington Hill 1933/34

Venue ? Allora, Queensland Date 12 January 1934

Result Headington Hill won by an innings and 25 runs

1N

Toss Umpires

Spring Creek First innings Second innings 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 Extras 0 25 Total (all out) (all out) Fall 1/0, 2/0, 3/0, 4/0, 5/0, 6/0, 7/0, 8/0, 9/0, 10/0 1-9 not known, 10/25 R W 0 0 Μ Μ R W J Taylor 0 6 W Taylor 0 3 Headington Hill First innings J Taylor

J Taylor W Taylor

Extras
Total (all out) 50
Fall 1-9 not known, 10/50

O M R W O M R W

Source: *The Referee* (Sydney) 25 January 1934; *Courier-Mail* (Brisbane) 25 January 1934; *Daily News* (Perth) 15 February 1934.

The order of innings is uncertain.

J and W Taylor were brothers. The one wicket that they did not take between them in Spring Creek (1) was a run-out.

Toss E	Bedfordshire								
Umpires									
Bedfordshire	First innings					Second inn	ings		
AB Poole	c Richmond b	Morkel		25		b Peebles	65		18
RV Smith	lbw b Heane	Wiorker		5		c Blunt b Pe	eebles		0
EE Ward	b Heane			5		b Peebles	CCDICS		0
F Rawlins	b Heane			0		c Gibb b He	ane		21
EC Howard	b Morkel			0		c Gibb b Pe			10
SP Keech	st Maxwell b F	Peebles		61		b Peebles	Colco		4
Clifford Rawlins		CCDICS		8	(9)	c Summers	h Morkel		79
CB Bailey	c Peebles b Ric	hmond		38	(5)	b Cahn			26
CW Rawlins	b Richmond	ummoria		16	(7)	b Morkel			45
RV Ward	not out			27	(,,	not out			5
+ E Page	b Richmond			1		lbw b Peeb	les		0
Extras	bitterimona			11		ibw b i ccb	103		16
Total	(all out)		_	197	-	(all out)		_	224
Fall	1 to 9 not known, 10	/107		137		1 to 9 not kno	wn 10/22	0.4	224
raii	1 to 9 not known, 10	/13/				I to 3 not kin	JWII, 10/22	.4	
	0	М	R	W		0	М	R	W
Heane			40	4				51	1
Morkel			61	2				27	2
Cahn			43	0	(5)			50	1
Richmond			33	3				9	0
Summers			3	0	(6)			13	0
Peebles			6	1	(3)			55	6
Reddick								3	0
Sir Julien Cahn's	s XI First innings								
SD Rhodes	b RV Ward			8					
PA Gibb	lbw b CW Raw	lins		31					
DPB Morkel	c EE Ward b F	Rawlins		158					
GF Summers	b Poole			246					
J Cahn	not out			5					
TB Reddick									
RC Blunt									
+ CR Maxwell									
GFH Heane									
IAR Peebles									
L Richmond									
Extras				7					
Total	(for 4 wickets,	declared)	•	455	•				
Fall	1/?, 2/39, 3/443, 4/4	-		.55					
	0	М	R	W					
CW Rawlins	U	IVI	116	1					
			84	0					
Bailey			04	U					

Date

6, 7 June 1934

6

Source: Nottingham Evening Post 6, 7 June 1934; Nottingham Journal 7, 8 June 1934; Bedfordshire Times 8 June 1934.

64

50

69

39

26

1

0

0

1

1

Close of play, Day 1: Cahn's XI 145-2 (Morkel 42, Summers 58)

Sir Julien Cahn's XI v Bedfordshire 1934

Result

RV Ward

C Rawlins

F Rawlins

Keech

Poole

West Park, West Bridgford

Sir Julien Cahn's XI won by an innings and 34 runs

Summers hit 30 fours and four sixes; Morkel hit 16 fours and two sixes. Morkel was first out (at 443) to end their partnership of 404 for the third wicket.

In the Cahn's XI innings, the *Bedfordshire Times* gives Gibb 34 and Extras 4. Both Nottingham papers give 31 and 7, as above.

The scorecard is included in Cricket Archive, where it is wrongly stated that the Morkel/Summers partnership was worth only 204 runs, and where incorrect bowling figures are given for Heane in Bedfordshire's first innings.

	v Avv i Langior		1934				1
	ckhurst Hill, Essex				Date	7 June 1934	
	ckhurst Hill won b	y 129 rur	ıs				
Toss						21	
Umpires						Players per	side: 12
Buckhurst Hill inn	ings						
WG Wakeling	b Judge			4			
G Cuthbert-Brown	_			7			
EW Slade	c Grossman		field	5			
EH Douse	run out		,	1			
G Walker	c Langford b	Judge		4			
J Huskisson	not out	0 -		87			
AB Lavers	c Campbell	b Jackson		8			
GE Titley	c Crisfield b			14			
HR Wilson	b Judge	· ·		0			
EW Houghton	b Judge			3			
GH Davis	c AS Wigfiel	d b HS Wi	igfield	1			
AR Duff	b Ribiero			41			
Extras				17			
Total	(all out)			192			
Fall 1	to 9 not known, 1	0/84, 11/	192				
	0	M	R	W			
Judge			55	5			
Ribiero			25	1			
HS Wigfield			30	3			
Jackson			29	1			
Grossman			11	0			
Kirkland			14	0			
Langford			11	0			
ANA/T Langford's V	II innings						
AWT Langford's X D Kirkland	c and b Lave	arc		0			
GA Campbell	c Wakeling l			0			
CL Walker	c and b Lave			3			
CR Crisfield	b Lavers	.13		22			
AS Wigfield	c Titley b La	vers		0			
CO Ribeiro	lbw b Douse			11			
HS Wigfield	b Douse			0			
CV Jackson	c Titley b Do	use		7			
AJS Walker	b Lavers			0			
AR Grossman	lbw b Lavers	5		0			
PF Judge	b Douse			9			
AWT Langford	not out			1			
Extras				10			
Total	(all out)			63			
Fall 1	to 10 not known,	11/63					
	0	М	R	W			
Wakeling			2	0			
Lavers			36	7			
Douse			12	4			
Walker			3	0			

Source: Noted in *The Cricketer* 16 June 1934 page 213. Full scorecard from the *Woodford Times* of 8 June 1934, which confirms the 11th-wicket partnership of 108 between Huskisson and Duff for Buckhurst Hill.

Huskisson hit ten fours, Duff six.

Buckhurst Hill v AWT Langford's XII 1934

The Woodford Times sometimes names two of the players as Groseman and Robeiro, but the above spellings are given more often.

Result N	Match drawn		5, respectively 155 r	
Toss				
Umpires				
Sir Julien Cahn's	S XI First innings			
GFH Heane	c Munt b Luker	55		
TB Reddick	c Stephenson b Partridge	71		
SD Rhodes	c Hole b Partridge	43		
RC Blunt	c Beresford b Stephenson	59		
FCW Newman	c Partridge b Beisiegel	0		
EP Solbe	b Beisiegel	0		
+ CRN Maxwell	not out	183		
GF Summers	c Beresford b Stephenson	122		
DPB Morkel	not out	3		
RWV Robins				
IAR Peebles				
Extras	-	28		
Total	(for 7 wickets, declared)	571		
Fall	1 to 7 not known			
	O M R	W		
Luker	O IVI K	vv 1		
Partridge		2		
Stephenson		2		
Beisiegel		2		
beisiegei		2		
Leicestershire G	Gentlemen First innings		Second innings (following on)	
DN Hoole	st Maxwell b Robins	24	b Rhodes	0
KSB Lucking	c Summers b Robins	24	c Maxwell b Summers	0
AT Sharp	st Maxwell b Robins	22	b Rhodes	5
WE Beisiegel	b Robins	1	lbw b Newman	41
CLM Brown	lbw b Robins	7	c Summers b Reddick	44
RH Stephenson	b Peebles	1	b Reddick	14
NE Partridge	c Robins b Peebles	16	st Maxwell b Robins	12
HR Munt	st Maxwell b Robins	5	b Newman	2
HA Beresford	lbw b Peebles	0	not out	9
L Richmond	not out	1	not out	10
DAM Rome	absent ill	-		

3, 4 September 1934

141

W

1

R

1

Sir Julien Cahn's XI v Leicestershire Gentlemen 1934

Venue Stanford Hall, Stanford on Soar, Nottinghamshire Date

Peebles 3 Newman (1) 9 2 Rhodes (3)25 2 Reddick (4)26 2 (5) Summers 1

?

(for 8 wickets)

Μ

1 to 8 not known

108

W

6

(2)

 $Source: \textit{Nottingham Journal} \ \ 4 \ \text{and} \ 5 \ \text{September} \ \ 1934. \ The \ match \ was \ not \ reported \ in \ the \ \textit{Nottingham Evening Post}.$

44

Close of play, Day 1: Cahn's XI 571-7 (Maxwell 183, Morkel 3)

(all out)

1 to 8 not known, 9/108

0

Μ

Extras

Total

Fall

Robins

Gross says that the seventh-wicket partnership between Maxwell and Summers in the Cahn XI innings was worth 293, but there is no mention of the size of the partnership in the only newspaper report of the match that has been traced, or in the note of the match in EE Snow's detailed review of Cahn's 1934 season in volume 1 no. 4 of *Cricket Quarterly*.

The *Journal* does not give the number of Extras in the first innings of the Leicestershire Gentlemen. The batters' scores as given here add to 101; 108 is the innings total as given in the paper's scorecard, but its match report gives the total as 106.

The player named in the *Journal* as 'WE Beisiegel' was very probably the occasional Leicestershire CCC player WK Beisiegel. No other 'W Beisiegel' can be traced via ancestry.co.uk

Lane Cove	v North Shore Gas Company 1934/35			3
Venue	Sydney, New South Wales	Date	23 February, 2 March 1935	
Result	Lane Cove won by an innings and 266 runs			
Toss				
Umpires				
Lane Cove	First innings			
H Dick		169		
J Sheen		86		
Tucker		43		

L Lee Toomey 28

Extras						
Total	(all out)			436		
Fall	1-9 not ki	nown, 10/4	436			
	0	М	R	W		
Morrison			62	2		
North Shore Gas Co	First inn	ings			Second innings (following on)	
Galloway					not out	28
Straith						21
R Morrison						

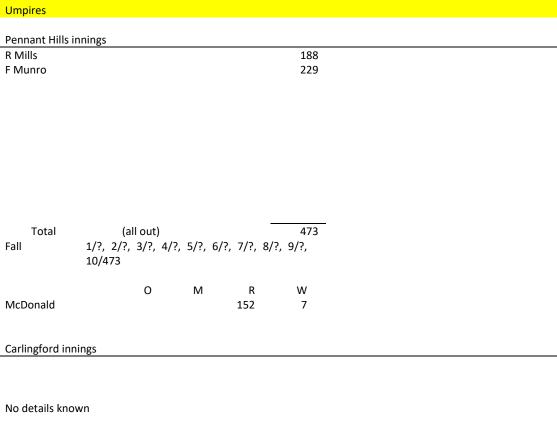
Extras Total	(all out)	owa 10/77	_	77	(all out)	n 10/02		93
Fall	1-9 HOL KHO	own, 10/77 M	R	W	1-9 not know O	n, 10/93 M	R	W
Toomey							6	3
Sheen							25	5

In Alfred James' Statistical Appendix to the Centenary History of the New South Wales Districts Cricket Associations 1903 to 2003, it is recorded (on page 38) that H Dick and J Sheehan shared a partnership of 237 for Lane Cove Juniors' eighth wicket, in this match in the Northern Suburbs C Grade Association.

Additional information from the *Sydney Morning Herald* 26 February and 4 March 1935, where the Lane Cove batter is named as Sheen [as here] rather than Sheehan. The *SMH* makes no mention of any Dick/Sheen partnership.

No further information about this performance has yet been traced. It is not noted in any newspaper currently (April 2023) in Trove.

Pennant Hi	lls v Carlingford 1934/35			2
Venue	Sydney, New South Wales	Date	16, 23 March 1935	
Result	Pennant Hills won by an unknown margin			
Toss				
Umpires				



In Alfred James' Statistical Appendix to the Centenary History of the New South Wales Districts Cricket Associations 1903 to 2003, it is recorded (on page 37) that F Munro and B Mills shared a partnership of 423 for Pennant Hills' first wicket, in this match in the Northern Districts Association.

Summary scores have been found in the *Sydney Morning Herald* of 18 and 25 March 1935. The Pennant Hills score of 473 is given in both editions of the paper; other details here are from the edition of 25 March (18 March gives Mills 187, Munro 216, McDonald 7-150). Neither paper gives any details of the Carlingford innings, but that of 25th gives the result as a win for Pennant Hills. Neither paper confirms the size of the stand between Mills and Munro.

East Frem	nantle v Workers 1935/36			1
Venue	Fremantle, Western Australia	Date	30 November 1935	
Result	East Fremantle won by an innings and 55 runs			
Toss				
Umpires				
Workers	First innings	Se	cond innings	

Extras Total Fall	(all out) 1 to 9 not known, 10	0/25	_	25	(all out) 1 to 9 not k	nown, 10	_ /15	15
Doig	O 7.n	M 2	R 15	W 10	O 6.n	M 2	R 6	W 10
East Fremantle *W Doig	First innin not out	gs		40				

28

23

S Jones

not out

Read C Knapp

Source: Fremantle Advocate 5 December 1935; Mirror (Perth) 30 November 1935; Daily News (Perth) 2 December 1935.

Billy Doig took all 20 wickets for East Fremantle, including a hat-trick in Workers (2), and five wickets for 2 runs (including a hat-trick) in his fourth [eight-ball] over of that innings. The *Fremantle Advocate* gives his over-by-over analysis, and says that in the match he bowled 13 full overs and two part-overs. The number of balls delivered in his final over of each innings is not stated.

The total of 15 for the Workers' second innings is taken from the *Fremantle Advocate*, which has a full report of the game and gives this figure in two places (and says that only four batters broke their ducks and that the highest individual score in this innings was 7). Other papers generally give the total as 18, but I have followed the fuller report in the most local newspaper.

This was a match in the Fremantle Mercantile Association. Gross erroneously describes the fixture as Great Fremantle v East Fremantle at Perth.

Spare Parts v Unknown 1936 4 26 June 1936 Venue Erdington, Birmingham Date Result Not known Toss **Umpires Extras** Total Fall 0 Μ R W Extras Total Fall

A report in the *Evening Despatch* (Birmingham) of 27 June 1936 tells of a side named Spare Parts being dismissed for 0 in a match in the Moss Gear company's inter-sectional competition on the previous evening, with R Howard taking six wickets for 0 and R King four wickets for 0. No other details are given, and there is no indication of the order in which the two sides batted.

R

W

No further details of the match have yet been traced.

0

Μ

Based in Erdington, Birmingham until 1966, Moss Gear were producers of gearboxes etc for motor vehicles. From the description in the *Despatch*, this was an internal match between different parts of the company. Whether 'Spare Parts' was the name given to a team of cricketers who did not belong to one of the main competing sections of the company, or whether it was representing a section of the company that was itself known as 'Spare Parts', is not known.

Staten Island v Crescent Athletic 1936

Venue Huntington, Long Island, NY, USA

Result

Toss

Umpires

Gross records that KR Davidson [also of Yorkshire, etc] scored a century (101*) and took four wickets in four balls for Staten Island.

The feat is confirmed in *The Cricketer* 25 July 1936 page 390, which refers to it being recorded in a match "at the beginning of this month". The opposing side is named in *The Cricketer* as Crescent Athletic Hamilton Club.

An approach to Staten Island CC in 2021 did not produce any additional information about this match. Nothing has been found about it in the *New York Times* or *New York Herald Tribune*, while the 1936 editions of the more local *Staten Island Advance* newspaper have proved impossible to track down.

With thanks to Christopher Kell, Mubashir Ali Zaidi and Meredith Mann, for their unavailing efforts to track down more about this match.

Great Harwood Council of Social Services v Blackburn Gamecock Club 1936

Date 18 August 1936

Result Great Harwood CSS won by an unknown number of wickets

The Cliffe, Great Harwood, Lancashire

Toss Umpires

Blackburn Gamecock Club innings

Biackburn Ga	mecock Club in	nings			
Forrest		-			0
					0
					0
					0
					0
					0
					0
					0
					0
					0
					0
					0
Total		all out)			0
Fall	1/0, 2/0, 3/0,	4/0,5/	0,6/0,	7/0, 8/0, 9/0	0, 10/0
	0)	М	R	W
Slater				0	6
Dewhurst				0	3

Great Harwood Council of Social Services innings

F Slater

F Dewhurst

•	(all out) 1 to 9 not known, 10/25				
0	М	R	W 6		
	1 to 9 not known, 1	1 to 9 not known, 10/25	1 to 9 not known, 10/25		

Source: Blackburn Times 22 August 1936

Reports in the *Blackburn Times* suggest that the Great Harwood side played two matches on 18 August – this one in the afternoon, and then a charity match against Great Harwood Amateurs in the evening. If these two matches were indeed played on the same day (the paper just refers to each of them, in separate reports, being played 'on Tuesday') then it seems likely that the Great Harwood CSS XI against Gamecock was very similar to the one that played in the later match – which was J Nixon, JW Sunderland, F Hartley, W Hineson, W Dunn, H Tattersall, J Rutter, F Dewhurst, R Sagar, R Birtwistle, and F Slater.

This was a knock-out cup match in the Mid-Lancashire Unemployed Cricket League. The same two sides had met twice in league matches in the previous week: on 11 August Gamecock were bowled out for 13 (Dewhurst 6-11, Slater 4-2), and on 13 August they were bowled out for 21.

In some other reports, Dewhurst is sometimes spelled as Dewhirst.

venue	GWR Ground, Castlebar Park,			Date	Z3 Aug	Just 1936	
Result	Great Western Railway won b	y six wick	kets (and ba	atted on)			
Toss	Concert Artistes Association						
Umpires							
Commont Autist	A takta a ta ata						
	tes Association innings						
+ E Winson	c Morris b King		7				
K Deans	b King		27				
CF Genge	b King		0				
F Hyner	c Green b King		18				
F Bert	c Green b King		0				
L Groves	c Green b Honeyball		19				
C Harrington	b Morris		1				
J Bishop	b King		5				
R Davies	b King		4				
R Scanlon	not out		0				
R Thomas	b King		0				
Extras			2				
Total	(all out)		83				
Fall	1 to 9 not known, 10/83						
	_	_					
	O M	R	W				
King	11 5	20	8				
Honeyball			1				
Morris			1				
Great Wester	n Railway innings						
AL Dodson	b Hyner		16				
J Church	c Hyner b Deans		11				
VG King	not out		213				
EA McDonald			1				
JD Swain	b Deans		0				
JJ Green	not out		157				
Morris	not out		13,				
Honeyball							
[unknown]							
[unknown]							
[unknown]							
Extras			12				
	(for 4 wickets)		410				
Total	1/?, 2/?, 3/?, 4/53		410				
Fall	1/:, 2/:, 3/:, 4/33						
	0 M	R	W				
Hyner	O IVI	11	1				
Deans			3				
Dealls			5				

1

23 August 1936

Great Western Railway v Concert Artistes Association 1936

GWR Ground, Castlebar Park, Middlesex

Source: Acton Gazette 28 August 1936; also in Middlesex County Times and West Middlesex Gazette, issues of 29 August 1936.

Victor King (31 fours, 2 sixes) and Jack Green (22 fours, 2 sixes) added 357* for GWR's fifth wicket – reportedly in two and a quarter hours.

Robert Brooke includes this match in his list of instances of a player scoring a century and taking all-ten in the same match, included in 'Milestones' in The Cricketer August 1990 page 32. It is not in the equivalent list in Cricket Quarterly Summer 1967 page 135, though a performance of this feat by DD Beard 'in a minor match in Palmerston North' in 1939 [sic] was noted in an item on page 174 of volume 7 of Cricket Quarterly.

R

W

Μ

Brooke says that DD Beard scored 107* and took 10-39 in an innings for Palmerston North Boys High School. If this was the future Test cricketer of that name, he would have been 16 or 17 years old.

Stuart Leighton of the Palmerston North BHS Old Boys' Association has indicated strongly that Don Beard never recorded such a feat for the school side. He confirms that no player has taken 'all ten' for the school's first eleven since their records began in 1902, and that in any case Beard played very little cricket while at school, preferring to play rugby (he was their First XV captain in 1937). There is no reference to such a performance by Beard, whether for the school or for any other side, and whether in 1936/37 or 1939, in any newspaper currently (April 2023) in Papers Past.

Venue Result Toss Umpires

O M R W

O M R W

Alerted by Harry Watton, citing a reference on page 63 of the Midlands Club Cricket Conference Yearbook for 1963 which reports that R Ketteringham took all ten wickets for no runs for Wrotham Park Estate – a club in the Potters Bar area of [then] North Middlesex.

No reference to this occurrence has been traced in the BNA (searching on Ketteringham, Wrotham and Potters Bar), or in *The Cricketer*. Neither is it reported in contemporary issues of the *Hatfield and Potters Bar Gazette*. The latter newspaper has the scorecard of just a single match by Wrotham Park Estate in the 1937 season, against South Mymms in late May, in which Ketteringham took 8 wickets in South Mymms' total of 41 all out (edition of 4 June 1937). So at least we know that his existence was bona fide!

Bexley Heath v Clayhall 1937 1 Venue Bexley Heath, Kent Date 30 May 1937 Result Clayhall won by 5 wickets (and batted on) Toss **Umpires Bexley Heath innings** 9 c Saunders b Proffitt **KWL Hockaday** b Proffitt 19 **EA Stone** DG Dallas b Proffitt 14 c Johnson b Proffitt HJ Quarton 11 **HEH Turnham** b Proffitt 15 **CE Fillary** b Proffitt 0 b Proffitt 0 + EJ Cooper LA Lee c Burnand b Proffitt 10 EA Reed b Proffitt 12 J Coombes not out 6 C Record b Proffitt 0 9 Extras 105 Total Fall 1/29, 2/42, 3-9 not known, 10/105 0 R W M Proffitt 17 10 4 34 Clayhall innings Н Вох b Record 3 F Clarke b Fillary 6 S Proffitt b Lee 113 T Nuttall lbw b Stone 20 A Knight b Record 0 A Packer b Stone 8 K Skinner b Stone 1 c Hockaday b Reed 9 J Saunders 1 D Johnson st Cooper b Reed not out 1 F Burnand 3 AN Other [dismissal unknown] Extras 18 185 Total Fall 1-2 not known, 3/22, 4-9 not known, 10/183 W 0 Μ R Stone 12 16 3 Record 2 **Fillary** 1 Reed 2 Lee 1 [unknown] 1

Robert Brooke includes this match in his list of instances of a player scoring a century and taking all-10 in the same match, included in 'Milestones' in *The Cricketer* August 1990 page 32. It is also in the equivalent list in *Cricket Quarterly* Summer 1967 p 135. The performance is also noted in *The Cricketer* 19 June 1937, p 243. Brooke mistakenly identifies the venue as Ilford (Clayhall is a district of Ilford, but this match was definitely played at Bexley Heath), and erroneously names the winning side as Clayhill.

The full score has been taken from the *Bexley Heath Observer* of 4 June 1937. This lists only ten batsmen in the Clayhall innings; it is here assumed that the missing batsman scored the three runs needed to make the scorecard balance, though his position in the batting order is unknown. Proffitt's all-round performance is also noted in the *Ilford Recorder* of 3 June 1937, but it is not mentioned in the *Ilford Guardian*, the *Woodford Times* or the *Woodford & District Advertiser*.

Stanley Proffitt played seven first-class matches for Essex in the 1937 season, the first of them on 2 June, three days after the above performance.

		School, Cir			Close	School			3
Venue		? Cheltenha	m, Glouce	stershire			Date	5 June 1937	
Resul	t								
Toss	***								
Umpi	ies								
Oakle	y Hall Sch	nool innings							
	odson	not or	ut			115			
	Extras Total		O	M	R	w	-		
Dean	Close Sch	nool innings							
	Extras								
Fall	Total								
Hodso	on		0	M	R 47	W 10			

Robert Brooke includes this match in his list of instances of a player scoring a century and taking all-10 in the same match, included in 'Milestones' in *The Cricketer* August 1990 page 32. It is also in the equivalent list in *Cricket Quarterly* Summer 1967 page 135, where it is stated that Hodson (aged 'just under 14') clean bowled all his ten victims. *CQ* names the two competing teams as 'Oakley Hall' and 'Dean Close', without the word 'School'.

The feat is also noted in the Gloucester Citizen of 14 June 1937.

Carnarvon v HMAS Canberra 1937/38 3 Venue Carnarvon, Western Australia 26 September 1937 Date Result HMAS Canberra won by 115 runs Toss **Umpires HMAS Canberra innings** [unknown] [unknown] *Bryan 79 not out + Nelson (for 5 wickets, declared) 149 1-5 not known 0 Μ R W Hardey 2 Fenner Carnarvon innings (only 10 batted) Hardey *H Calder + B Ross W Willesee Fenner C Chapman not out

Extras
Total (all out) 34
Fall 1-8 not known, 9/34

O M R W

It was reported in the *Northern Times* (Carnarvon) of 29 September 1937 that the *Canberra*'s wicketkeeper, Nelson, made six stumpings (and one catch) in the Carnarvon innings.

No further details have yet been traced.

Eastbourne v Liverpool Pilgrims 1938								
Venue	The Saffrons, Eastbourne	Date	25, 26 July 1938					
Result	Liverpool Pilgrims won by an innings and 30 runs							
Toss								
Umpires								

Liverpool Pilgri	ms	First inning	S							
TB Roberts		b Tuppin			19					
GR Charnley		c Chamber	s b Lewis		4					
DDL Little		b Sharp			19					
K Cranston		c and b Sha	rp		289					
JM Synge		b Sharp			0					
AH Bowman		c Knight b (Dakes		13					
JFH Carson		not out			101					
AM Cheetham		run out			0					
G Lloyd		not out			0					
NB Stokes										
P Turner										
Extras		lb2, nb2			4					
Total		(for 7 wicks	ets, declar	ed)	449					
Fall	1 to 4	not known, 5	•	•						
		О	M	R	W					
Tuppin				93	1					
Lewis				64	1					
Sharp				121	3					
Oakes				89	1					
Eastbourne		First inning	S				Second ir	nings (fo	ollowing o	n)
AW Agutter		c Roberts b	Stokes		87	(3)	c sub b S	tokes		8
+ J Eaton		c Stokes b	Turner		87	(4)	c sub b S	tokes		0
E Chambers		c Bowman	b Turner		1	(5)	b Stokes			14
AK Sharp		lbw b Turn	er		6	(6)	c Little b	Turner		2
C Oakes		c and b Tur	ner		95	(1)	run out			5
JW Wigham		c Bowman	b Turner		2	(7)	c Roberts	b Turne	r	2
A Tuppin		run out			3	(2)	b Turner			2
LAW Knight		c Bowman	b Cransto	n	15	. ,	b Turner			57
SJ Smith		b Turner			1		b Llovd			7
AE Lewis		lbw b Cran	ston		2		not out			0
WS Grevett		not out			1		b Loyd			8
Extras		b2, lb3, nb	6		11		b1, nb2			3
Total		, , , , ,		_	311		,			108
Fall	1/179,	2 to 9 not known, 10/311		011	1 to 9 not known, 10,		/108	200		
		0		Б	14/		0		Б	147
C. I		0	М	R	W		0	M	R	W
Stokes				99	1				31	3
Turner				62	6				27	4
Cranston				71	2					

Source: Eastbourne Gazette 27 July 1938; Eastbourne Chronicle 30 July 1938. Liverpool Pilgrims' innings also given by Gross in the Journal of the Cricket Society.

12

2

Lloyd

Cricket Archive (card 550480, match misc343927) only gives details of the Liverpool Pilgrims' innings. It gives the match result as a draw, but the fuller details in the Eastbourne newspapers confirm the result as a win for the Pilgrims.

The scores at the fall of the fifth and sixth wickets in the Pilgrims' innings, and hence the stand of 372 for the sixth wicket, are confirmed by the *Eastbourne Chronicle*, which says that the partnership lasted about 2½ hours.

The spelling of Tuppin and Bowman is taken from the *Eastbourne Chronicle*; the former matches CA but not the *Gazette* (which has Tuppen), while the latter matches the *Gazette* but not CA (which has Bowmen). Gross also has Tuppin and Bowman.

Tooting v L Venue Result Toss Umpires	Jpper Mitcham 1938 Lavender Avenue, Tooting, London Tooting won by 40 runs		Date	30 July 1938	3
J Stringer W Wainford A Burnand A Hunter	gs	31 21 20 23			
Extras Total Fall	(all out) 1-9 not known, 10/129	129	_		
Grove	O M	R W			
Upper Mitcha	ım innings				
A Grove H Schilling B Gould + A French		36 12 11			
Extras Total Fall	(all out) 1-9 not known, 10/89	89	_		
Hunt	O M	R W			

It was reported in the *Norwood News* of 5 August 1938 that A French made six stumpings (and an unknown number of catches) in the Tooting innings.

No further details have yet been traced. French's feat is reported in the *Balham, Tooting & Mitcham News & Mercury* of 5 August, and also in the *Merton & Morden News*, in exactly the same terms as in the *Norwood News*, with no additional details. Surprisingly, there is no mention of the fixture in contemporary issues of the *Wandsworth Borough News*, the *Mitcham & Tooting Advertiser* or the *Mitcham Herald*.

Result Malden Wanderers Second XI won by 1 wicket (and batted on) Toss Umpires Hounslow Second XI innings Holden st London b Randall 11 Wylie c McDougall b Randall 19 + Henderson c Fryer b Illingworth 4 Hatton st London b McDougall 15 Lugg st London b Randall 5 Rodes st London b Randall 5 Rhodes st London b McDougall 15 Napper run out 34 Penman st London b McDougall 24 Murray st London b McDougall 6 Head not out 9 Extras 9 Total (all out) 152 Fall 1-5 not known, 6/65, 7/?, 8/?, 9/131, 10/152 O M R W Randall 4 Illingworth 1 McDougall 4 Malden Wanderers Second XI innings Corben b Lugg 11 Lake b Lugg 5 Garland c Wylie b Napper 22 Tatchell b Penman 36 Randall b Napper 0	Venue	Church Meadow, Hounslow, Mic			Date	13 August 1938	1		
Hounslow Second XI innings	Result	Malden Wanderers Second XI won by 1 wicket (and batted on)							
Hourslow Second XI innings Holden st London b Randall 19 + Henderson c Fryer b Illingworth 4 Hatton st London b McDougall 15 Lugg st London b McDougall 15 Lugg st London b Randall 1 Coleman st London b Randall 5 Rhodes st London b McDougall 15 Napper run out 34 Penman st London b McDougall 24 Murray st London b McDougall 66 Head not out 9 Extras 9 Total (all out) 152 Fall 1-5 not known, 6/65, 7/?, 8/?, 9/131, 10/152 O M R W Randall 4 Illingworth 1 McDougall 4 Malden Wanderers Second XI innings Corben b Lugg 11 HP London b Napper 21 Lake b Lugg 5 Garland c Wylie b Napper 22 Tatchell b Penman 36 Randall b Napper 0	Foss			·	ĺ				
Hounslow Second XI innings Holden st London b Randall 19 + Henderson c Fryer b Illingworth 4 Hatton st London b McDougall 15 Lugg st London b McDougall 15 Lugg st London b Randall 1 Coleman st London b Randall 5 Rhodes st London b McDougall 15 Napper run out 34 Penman st London b McDougall 24 Murray st London b McDougall 66 Head not out 9 Extras 9 Total (all out) 152 Fall 1-5 not known, 6/65, 7/?, 8/?, 9/131, 10/152 O M R W Randall 4 Illingworth 1 McDougall 4 Malden Wanderers Second XI innings Corben b Lugg 11 HP London b Napper 21 Lake b Lugg 5 Garland c Wylie b Napper 22 Tatchell b Penman 36 Randall b Napper 0	Umpires								
Holden	•								
Wylie c McDougall b Randall 19 + Henderson c Fryer b Illingworth 4 Hatton st London b McDougall 15 Lugg st London b Randall 1 Coleman st London b Randall 5 Rhodes st London b McDougall 15 Napper run out 34 Penman st London b McDougall 24 Murray st London b McDougall 6 Head not out 9 Extras 9 Total (all out) 152 Fall 1-5 not known, 6/65, 7/?, 8/?, 9/131, 10/152 O M R W Randall 4 Illingworth 1 McDougall 4 Innings Malden Wanderers Second XI innings Corben b Lugg 11 + P London b Napper 21 Lake b Lugg 5 Garland c Wylie b Napper 22 Tatchell b Penman 36 Randall b Napper 0 </td <td>Hounslow Sec</td> <td>cond XI innings</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	Hounslow Sec	cond XI innings							
+ Henderson	Holden	st London b Randall		11					
Hatton st London b McDougall 15 Lugg st London b Randall 1 Coleman st London b Randall 5 Rhodes st London b McDougall 15 Napper run out 34 Penman st London b McDougall 24 Murray st London b McDougall 6 Head not out 9 Extras 9 Total (all out) 152 Fall 1- 5 not known, 6/65, 7/?, 8/?, 9/131, 10/152 O M R W Randall 4 Illingworth 1 McDougall 4 Malden Wanderers Second XI innings Corben b Lugg 11 Lake b Lugg 5 Garland c Wylie b Napper 22 Tatchell b Penman 36 Randall b Napper 0	Wylie	c McDougall b Randall		19					
Lugg st London b Randall 1 Coleman st London b Randall 5 Rhodes st London b McDougall 15 Napper run out 34 Penman st London b McDougall 24 Murray st London b McDougall 6 Head not out 9 Extras 9 Total (all out) 152 Fall 1-5 not known, 6/65, 7/?, 8/?, 9/131, 10/152 O M R W Randall 4 Illingworth 1 McDougall 4 Malden Wanderers Second XI innings Corben b Lugg 11 + P London b Napper 21 Lake b Lugg 5 Garland c Wylie b Napper 22 Tatchell b Penman 36 Randall b Napper 0	+ Henderson	c Fryer b Illingworth		4					
Coleman st London b Randall 5 Rhodes st London b McDougall 15 Napper run out 34 Penman st London b McDougall 24 Murray st London b McDougall 6 Head not out 9 Extras 9 Total (all out) 152 Fall 1-5 not known, 6/65, 7/?, 8/?, 9/131, 10/152 O M R W Randall 4 Illingworth 1 McDougall 4 Malden Wanderers Second XI innings Corben b Lugg 11 + P London b Napper 21 Lake b Lugg 5 Garland c Wylie b Napper 22 Tatchell b Penman 36 Randall b Napper 0	Hatton	st London b McDougall		15					
Rhodes st London b McDougall 15 Napper run out 34 Penman st London b McDougall 24 Murray st London b McDougall 6 Head not out 9 Extras 9 Total (all out) 152 Fall 1- 5 not known, 6/65, 7/?, 8/?, 9/131, 10/152 O M R W Randall 4 Illingworth 1 McDougall 4 Malden Wanderers Second XI innings Corben b Lugg 11 + P London b Napper 21 Lake b Lugg 5 Garland c Wylie b Napper 22 Tatchell b Penman 36 Randall b Napper 0	Lugg	st London b Randall		1					
Napper run out 34 Penman st London b McDougall 24 Murray st London b McDougall 6 Head not out 9 Extras 9 Total (all out) 152 Fall 1- 5 not known, 6/65, 7/?, 8/?, 9/131, 10/152 Nandall 4 4 Illingworth 1 McDougall 4 Malden Wanderers Second XI innings 4 Corben b Lugg 11 + P London b Napper 21 Lake b Lugg 5 Garland c Wylie b Napper 22 Tatchell b Penman 36 Randall b Napper 0	Coleman	st London b Randall		5					
Penman st London b McDougall 24 Murray st London b McDougall 6 Head not out 9 Extras 9 Total (all out) 152 Fall 1-5 not known, 6/65, 7/?, 8/?, 9/131, 10/152 O M R W Randall 4 Illingworth 1 McDougall 4 4 Malden Wanderers Second XI innings 4 Corben b Lugg 11 + P London b Napper 21 Lake b Lugg 5 Garland c Wylie b Napper 22 Tatchell b Penman 36 Randall b Napper 0	Rhodes	st London b McDougall		15					
Murray st London b McDougall 6 Head not out 9 Extras 9 Total (all out) 152 Fall 1-5 not known, 6/65, 7/?, 8/?, 9/131, 10/152 O M R W Randall 4 Illingworth 1 McDougall 4 Malden Wanderers Second XI innings Corben b Lugg 11 + P London b Napper 21 Lake b Lugg 5 Garland c Wylie b Napper 22 Tatchell b Penman 36 Randall b Napper 0	Napper	run out		34					
Head not out 9 Extras 9 Total (all out) 152 Fall 1-5 not known, 6/65, 7/?, 8/?, 9/131, 10/152 O M R W Randall 4 Illingworth 1 McDougall 4 Malden Wanderers Second XI innings Corben b Lugg 11 + P London b Napper 21 Lake b Lugg 5 Garland c Wylie b Napper 22 Tatchell b Penman 36 Randall b Napper 0 	Penman	st London b McDougall		24					
Extras 9 Total (all out) 152 Fall 1-5 not known, 6/65, 7/?, 8/?, 9/131, 10/152 O M R W Randall 4 Illingworth 1 McDougall 4 Malden Wanderers Second XI innings Corben b Lugg 11 + P London b Napper 21 Lake b Lugg 5 Garland c Wylie b Napper 22 Tatchell b Penman 36 Randall b Napper 0	Murray	st London b McDougall		6					
Total (all out) 152 Fall 1-5 not known, 6/65, 7/?, 8/?, 9/131, 10/152 O M R W Randall 4 Illingworth 1 McDougall 4 Malden Wanderers Second XI innings Corben b Lugg 11 + P London b Napper 21 Lake b Lugg 5 Garland c Wylie b Napper 22 Tatchell b Penman 36 Randall b Napper 0	Head	not out		9					
Fall 1-5 not known, 6/65, 7/?, 8/?, 9/131, 10/152 O M R W Randall A W Malden Wanderers Second XI innings Corben b Lugg 11 + P London b Napper 21 Lake b Lugg 5 Garland c Wylie b Napper 22 Tatchell b Penman 36 Randall b Napper 0	Extras			9					
Fall 1-5 not known, 6/65, 7/?, 8/?, 9/131, 10/152 O M R W Randall 1 Lake b Lugg 11 + P London b Napper 21 Lake b Lugg 5 Garland c Wylie b Napper 22 Tatchell b Penman 36 Randall b Napper 0	Total	(all out)		152					
Randall 4 Illingworth 1 McDougall 4 Malden Wanderers Second XI innings Corben b Lugg 11 + P London b Napper 21 Lake b Lugg 5 Garland c Wylie b Napper 22 Tatchell b Penman 36 Randall b Napper 0	Fall		9/131,	, 10/152					
Randall 4 Illingworth 1 McDougall 4 Malden Wanderers Second XI innings Corben b Lugg 11 + P London b Napper 21 Lake b Lugg 5 Garland c Wylie b Napper 22 Tatchell b Penman 36 Randall b Napper 0									
Illingworth 1 McDougall 4 Malden Wanderers Second XI innings Corben b Lugg 11 + P London b Napper 21 Lake b Lugg 5 Garland c Wylie b Napper 22 Tatchell b Penman 36 Randall b Napper 0		O M	R	W					
McDougall Malden Wanderers Second XI innings Corben b Lugg 11 + P London b Napper 21 Lake b Lugg 5 Garland c Wylie b Napper 22 Tatchell b Penman 36 Randall b Napper 0				4					
Malden Wanderers Second XI innings Corben b Lugg 11 + P London b Napper 21 Lake b Lugg 5 Garland c Wylie b Napper 22 Tatchell b Penman 36 Randall b Napper 0	llingworth			1					
Corben b Lugg 11 + P London b Napper 21 Lake b Lugg 5 Garland c Wylie b Napper 22 Tatchell b Penman 36 Randall b Napper 0	McDougall			4					
Corben b Lugg 11 + P London b Napper 21 Lake b Lugg 5 Garland c Wylie b Napper 22 Tatchell b Penman 36 Randall b Napper 0									
Corben b Lugg 11 + P London b Napper 21 Lake b Lugg 5 Garland c Wylie b Napper 22 Tatchell b Penman 36 Randall b Napper 0									
+ P London b Napper 21 Lake b Lugg 5 Garland c Wylie b Napper 22 Tatchell b Penman 36 Randall b Napper 0				11					
Lake b Lugg 5 Garland c Wylie b Napper 22 Tatchell b Penman 36 Randall b Napper 0		00							
Garland c Wylie b Napper 22 Tatchell b Penman 36 Randall b Napper 0		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •							
Tatchell b Penman 36 Randall b Napper 0				_					
Randall b Napper 0									
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·									
Illinguarth a Haldon h Donmon 13		• •		_					
	Illingworth	c Holden b Penman		12					
Pierce c Lugg b Head 10									
Walker c Wylie b Head 4	Walker	c Wylie b Head		4					

Penman 2 Head 3

Μ

Source: Middlesex Chronicle 20 August 1938; Merton & Morden News, 19 August 1938

st Henderson b Head

1 to 8 not known, 9/145, 10/163

not out

(all out)

0

Fryer

Fall

Lugg

Napper

McDougall Extras

Total

Hounslow Second XI v Malden Wanderers Second XI 1938

The *Chronicle* reported the ending of the match as follows: "Nine wickets were down for 145, but McDougall hit Head into the Vicarage [for six, as confirmed elsewhere in the report], and four byes give the Wanderers the victory. A great game!"

R

7

6

29

163

W

2

3

From the *Merton & Morden News*: "In fact [London] dislodged the bails eight times, but it was found that the batsman had just snicked the ball. The decision was run out."

	ast Acton, London J Durston's XI won by an unkn	OWn num	her of wir	Date August/September 1938
resuit r Toss	J Duistoil's Al Woll by all ulikil	own nun	ibei oi wit	ckets, and batted on
Umpires			Player	rs per side: CAV & District 18, Durston's XI
			,	
CAV & District in				
M Greenwood	c King b Edrich		0	
R Sanders	c Compton b Durston		27	
D Waldron C Everett	c Price b Edrich c Price b Muncer		2 18	
F Hoffman	c Durston b Muncer		23	
CWC Poore	c Hulme b Muncer		23 17	
LE Smith	st King b Compton		27	
H Sims	c and b Compton		3	
F Whitmore	c sub b Compton		0	
J Molloy	c Edrich b Hulme		9	
S	st King b Durston		29	
F Labrum	c Robertson b Durston		6	
J Raine	c and b Robertson		10	
F Cherry	c Robertson b Durston		0	
+ F Cowland	not out		6	
R Hunter	c and b Price		7	
J Oatway	c Muncer b Price		7	
V Tuffs	c Price b Robertson		11	
Extras		_	2	
Total			213	
Fall :	1/?, 2/6, 3/36, 4-16 not knowr	1, 17/213		
	О М	R	W	
Edrich	· · · · · ·	.,	2	
Durston			4	
Muncer			3	
Compton			3	
Hulme			1	
Robertson			2	
Price			2	
FJ Durston's XI i	nnings			
WJ Edrich	b Oatway		56	
JDB Robertson	c Whitmore b Smith		26	
DCS Compton	st Cowland b Smith		61	
J Hulme	c Sims b Poore		101	
W Nevell	st Cowland b Raine		74	
L Muncer	c Molloy b Axworthy		61	
WFF Price	c Everett b Sims		10	
J Sims	not out		100	
SM Brown	c Poore b Sanders		13	
FJ Durston	c Labrum b Oatway		10	
+ H King	b Oatway		2	
Extras		·-	17	
Total			601	
Fall :	1/110, 2-9 not known, 10/601			
	O M	R	W	
Oatway	O IVI		3	
Smith			2	
Poore			1	
Raine			1	
Axworthy			1	
Sims			1	
-			1	

This was a match played in aid of local charities, in which 814 runs were scored in a single day. Score from *Middlesex County Times* of either 3, 10 or 17 September 1938; the match was played on either 28 August or 4 or 11 September.

Elthorne v Marylebone Electric 1938

Venue Cuckoo Dene, Hanwell Date 3 or 4 September 1938

3

Result Marylebone Electric won by an innings and 56 runs

Toss Umpires

Elthorne innings

E Southwood 11

Extras 38 51 Total (all out) (all out) Fall 1-9 not known, 10/51 1-9 not known, 10/38 0 R W Μ 16 10 Thompson

Marylebone Electric innings
Thompson 100

Extras
Total (for 8 wickets, declared) 145
Fall 1-8 not known

O M R W

This match was not included in in the original list in *Cricket Quarterly* Summer 1967 page 135 of instances of a player scoring a century and taking all-ten [or better] in the same match, but came to notice through an addendum item that appeared in *CQ* volume 7, on page 53. It is also included in the equivalent list in Robert Brooke's 'Milestones' column in *The Cricketer* August 1990 page 32].

Both sources says that the player with the double feat was named 'J Thomson', but the contemporary report in the *West Middlesex Gazette* of 10 September 1938 just names him as 'Thompson'.

The match is not noted in the contemporary *Middlesex County Times*, the *Chiswick Times*, or the *County of Middlesex Independent*, all of which circulated in areas close to the location of the match.

Rajindra Gymkhana v JD Antia's XI 1938/39							
Venue	Baradari Grounds, Patiala, India	Date	24, 25, 26 December 1938				
Result	Not known						
Toss	Rajindra Gymkhana						
Umpires							

14

Abdul Rehman	1	b Tarpore		14
Wazir Ali		b Vajifdar		29
L Amarnath		not out		123
Maharajah of I Shahabuddin	Patiala	c Vajifdar b	Khot	284
rall.				
Fall	1/16, 2	2/47, 3/66, 4/	4/9	

JD Antia's XI	First innings
HG Vajifdar	
N Canteenwala	
A Captain	
DK Kapadia	
J Khot	
K Tarpore	
H Printer	

Source: *Hindustan Times* 26, 27 December 1938. This reports the first day's play only; the match is not referred to on subsequent days (up to and including the end of the first week of January 1939).

Close of Play, Day 1: Rajindra Gymkhana 479-4 (Amarnath 123)

Rajindra Gymkhana

Prithviraj

First innings

b Vajifdar

Gross says that L Amarnath (123*) and the Maharajah of Patiala (284) added 400 for the fourth wicket in the Rajindra Gymkhana innings.

The report of the match in the *Hindustan Times* includes a scorecard for the first day only. This confirms the two batters' scores, and shows only one not-out batter – from which it may be inferred that the Maharajah was out at the end of the first day's play, thus giving the size of the partnership as 413.

The match report says that the Maharajah took 62 minutes to reach 100, and 142 minutes to reach 200. Amarnath's 100 took 160 minutes.

Gross's refers to the visiting side as Jam Antia's XI, but this is thought likely to be an error for JD Antia's XI, a Bombay-based side that played a similar match v Patiala in December 1934 (CA scorecard 168080) and various others elsewhere in India and Ceylon around this time. The *Hindustan Times* refers to the side as 'The Parsees'.

Griffith v Temora 1938/39 1 Griffith, New South Wales, Australia Venue Date March 1939 Result Griffith won by 103 runs Toss **Umpires** Griffith innings 11 (n) R Green not out (11) L Bowditch 183 not out Extras 297 Total (for 9 wickets, declared) Fall 1 to 8 not known, 9/97 0 Μ R W Temora innings F Bowditch [dismissal not known] 76

Extras
Total (all out) 194
Fall 1 to 9 not known, 10/194

O M R W

Source: The Sun (Sydney) 2 April 1939; Riverine Grazier (Hay, NSW) 14 April 1939

The tenth-wicket partnership in the Griffith innings was worth 200*. Gross gives Green's score as 50*, but the *Riverine Grazier* says more plausibly – see below - that his score was 11*, and this is accepted here.

The report in *The Sun* says that Len Bowditch went in at number 11 with the score 97-9, and scored his 183* in 60 minutes, with 19 fours and 13 sixes. He reportedly reached 100* in 34 minutes, and had scored 100 before his partner Green had scored a run.

Len Bowditch (Griffith) and Fred Bowditch (Temora) were brothers.

Gross names the fixture as Temora v Griffith at Temora, but the Grazier confirms the venue as Griffith.

Laxton House v Bramston House 1939

Venue Oundle School Date 1939 season

Result Laxton House won by 7 wickets

Toss
Umpires

4

Bramston House innings

Extras Total Fall	(all out) 1-9 not known, 10	/60	_	60				
McConnell	0	М	R 22	W 10	0	M	R	W
Laxton House JG Rider MF McConnel	<u> </u>			32				

Extras

Total (for 3 wickets) 62

Fall 1-3 not known

O M R W

Source: The Laxtonian July 1939.

Ernest Gross recorded that MF McConnell performed three hat-tricks in an innings for Laxton House in this match, at one stage taking seven wickets in nine balls. This is not noted at any point in *The Laxtonian*, which also makes no comment regarding McConnell's performance of all-ten.

13 players are listed in the magazine as appearing for each of these houses in the house competition in 1939, but it is not known who were the 11s in this particular match. The 13s are as follows:

Laxton House: JD Butler (capt), GA Cooper, JW Eckhard, LB Gabb, ABW Illius, MF McConnell, JG Rider, PS Sykes, GC Wallace, NR Waterfield, DH Whiffen, HD Williams, and MH Williams.

Bramston House: DJ Bevan (capt), MVD Champness, GDI Cordon, MJ Durrant, JO Ellor, DC Fontannaz, OG Griffith, GW Hetherington, DJ Lemon, PR Ratcliffe, DW Townshend, PE Townshend, and PH Turvey.

Wingham v Taree 1939/40 1
Venue Central Park, Wingham, NSW Date 2, 9, 16 March, 6 April 1940
Result Taree won by an innings and 97 runs
Toss Taree
Umpires

Taree	First innings								
MH Humphries	b Bird			286					
C Kenney	b Bird			235					
G Riley	b Bird			7					
L Kenney	st Bakewell b	Carey		11					
J Salter	c - Witchard b	Bird		45					
N Potts	c Bird b Carey			30					
R Rhodes	b Reeves			2					
T Carter	c and b Reeve	S		6					
G Achurch	lbw b Reeves			0					
B McLaughlin	b Reeves			2					
S Carle	not out			8					
Extras				38					
Total	(all out)		_	670					
Fall	1/489, 2-9 not know	n, 10/670)						
	О	М	R	W					
Bird	-	-	142	4					
W Murray			81	0					
Carey			126	2					
V Murray			96	0					
Reeve			81	4					
Rowsell			19	0					
Gibson			44	0					
Carter			22	0					
M Witchard			20	0					
Wingham	First innings					Second in	nings (follo	wing on)	
W Murray	c Riley b Potts	;		128		c L Kenney		<u> </u>	60
V Murray	c Carter b Rile			0	(4)	b Salter			86
M Witchard	c Humphries b			0	()	b L Kenney	v b Potts		5
W Carter	b Salter	,		22	(5)	b Salter	,		0
J Gibson	not out			94	(2)	b Potts			1
S Carey	c C Kenney b	Carle		17	()	b Salter			38
J Rowsell	b L Kenney			25		not out			38
M Bird	c McLaughlin	b Carle		2		b Salter			34
D Reeves	b Carle			1		b Salter			0
+ H Bakewell	b L Kenney			1		b Salter			0
R Witchard	c and b L Kenr	nev		4		b Carle			5
Extras		-,		13					9
Total	(all out)		_	307		(all out)		_	266
Fall	1-9 not known, 10/30	07			1/?	, 2/66, 3-9 n	ot known,	10/266	
	О	М	R	W		О	М	R	W
Potts	-	•		1		-	***	51	2
Riley				2				J-	_
Salter				1				117	7
Carle				3				64	1
L Kenney				3				18	0

Source: Full scorecard supplied by Alfred James. The match was noted in the following: *Wingham Chronicle & Manning River Observer* 5, 15, 21 March, 12 April 1940; *Manning River Times* 6, 13, 20 March 1940; *Northern Champion* 13, 20 March 1940; *Richmond River Herald* (Coraki) 8 March 1940.

Close of Play: (1) – Taree 464-0 (Humphries 215, C Kenney 216); (2) – Wingham(1) 105-3 (W Murray 57, Gibson 17); (3) – Wingham(2) 66-2 (W Murray 56).

Some sources give the opening stand as worth 485, but the most local sources give 489. There are also some differences in the Close of Play details for Day 1: e.g. the *Times* gives 449-0, with Humphries 221 and Kenney 216.

This was the final of the Manning River District Cricket Association First Grade competition.



Gross records that S Vunisakiki took eight wickets with consecutive deliveries for Lomaloma in this match (which he says was played at the Fijian capital of Suva). From other sources (among them the *Cricketer Spring Annual* of 1941 page 40, as well as other online sources) the bowler concerned was Saiasi [sometimes Siasi or Saisi] Vunisakiki [sometimes Vuanisokiki), who took all eight wickets in the course of a single eight-ball over.

PA Snow's *Cricket in the Fiji Islands* mentions the event (with the bowler named as Saisi Vunisakiki. "the headman of the village of Lomaloma on beautiful Vanuabalavu in Lau provice"), who, he says, "in an eight-ball over took eight wickets against HMS Leith, all clean bowled, with left-arm swingers as fast as those of EW Clark of Northamptonshire and England." Snow adds that Vunisakiki was injured ahead of the Fijians' 1947/48 tour to New Zealand – implying that he was a contender to go on that tour otherwise. But he does not give any score details of the HMS Leith match.

There is no reference to the match, or to Vunisakiki's feat, in the Fijian Times & Herald covering the likely dates of the game.

Standard Bank v Lever Brothers 1939/40 3 Durban, Natal 1939/40 season Venue Date Result Match drawn Toss **Umpires** Standard Bank First innings 253 Hope not out Extras (for 3 wickets, declared) 460 Total Fall 1-3 not known **Lever Brothers** First innings Second innings Jeffs 95

Extras 252 (for 8 wickets) (all out) 63 Total Fall 1-9 not known, 10/252 0 Μ R W 0 Μ R W

Gross records that in this match, 783 runs were scored in 365 minutes (which equates to around 128 runs per hour). He gives the scores as Standard Bank 463-3, Lever Bros 253 and 67-9. There is no specific reference to this being a one-day match, but that would seem likely.

The above details are taken from a brief item in *The Cricketer Spring Annual* for 1940, page 75. If correct, the total number of runs scored was 'only' 775 rather than 783. According to this source, Hope's 253* was made in 63 minutes, with 36 sixes.

Burwood United v Summer Hill 1940/41

Venue Moore Park, Sydney, New South Wales Date November 1940

Result Burwood United won on first innings by 311 runs

Toss
Umpires

Burwood United	First innings	
RJ Wild	not out	224
V Bowden		127
Total	(for 7 wickets, declared)	460
Fall	1 to 7 not known	
	O M R	W

Summer Hill	First innings		Second innings	
Wilton		110	not out	72
Fall	1 to 9 not known, 10/149	149	(for 5 wickets) 1 to 5 not known	201
	= :: : : :::::::::::::::::::::::::::::			

W

0

Μ

R

W

In Alfred James' Statistical Appendix to the Centenary History of the New South Wales Districts Cricket Associations 1903 to 2003, it is recorded (on page 38) that RJ Wild and V Bowden shared a partnership of 328 for Burwood United's seventh wicket, in this match in the Western Suburbs B Grade Association.

R

0

Μ

Additional information has been traced in the *Sydney Morning Herald*, 20 and 30 November 1940, but the paper does not confirm (or refute) the figure of 328 as being the size of the partnership between Wild and Bowden.

No further information about this performance has yet been traced. It is not noted in any other newspaper currently (April 2023) in Trove.

Navy House v 'Navy XI' 1941

Venue Port Said International Sporting Club, Egypt Date September 1941

Result Match tied

Toss

Umpires

Second innings

Extras Total Fall	(all out) 1 to 9 not known, 10/76			76 (for 3 wickets, innings closed) 1 to 3 not known					
	0	M	R	W	0	М	R	W	
Navy House	First innings				Second innin	gs			

Extras									_	
Total	(all	out)			76	(for 6 w	/ickets	s)		76
Fall	1 to 9 not known, 10/76				1 to	6 not	known			
		0	M	R	W		0	M	R	W

Source: The Cricketer Spring Annual 1942, page 47

'Navy XI'

First innings

'Navy XI' is the team-name given by Gross. The side was actually an XI from a Royal Navy ship in harbour at Port Said, but wartime restrictions prevented it being named.

The Cricketer records the progress of the match as follows: "After each side had completed an innings, an extra hour's batting for both teams was agreed upon, HMS totalling 76 for 3 and Navy House 76 for 6." From that description, it is inferred that the 'Navy XI' batted first, and that their second innings was closed at the agreed time.

School House v Unknown 1941

Venue Canford School, Wimborne, Dorset Date 1941 season

Result Not known

Toss
Umpires

4

Gross records that IP Campbell (later of Oxford University and Kent) scored 205 out of 236 in a house match at Canford School in 1941. It is not clear whether 236 was his side's all-out total (in which case he scored 86.86% of his team's runs in the innings, or a higher proportion if extras are excluded), or just the number of runs added while Campbell was at the wicket.

The match is not noted in any newspaper currently (March 2020) in the BNA.

Canford School's magazine is available online, and although the issue covering the wartime cricket seasons mention that Campbell was in School House (hence the part-title of this match above), no reference to such a performance is made in the magazine.

The match scorecard may be given in a contemporary issue of *The Cricketer* or in the *Wimborne & District News* (not available at the British Library), but both seem unlikely for a house match at a relatively minor public school. Another possible source – Campbell's own autobiography – has yet to be investigated.

New Zealar Venue Result Toss Umpires		nd Divisional XI v Gezira Sports Club Gezira Sports Club, Cairo, Egypt				1941 or 1 Date	942 1941 or 1942	4
Fall	Extras Total		0	M	R	W		
Fall	Extras Total		0	M	_ R			

Robert Brooke includes this match in his list of instances of a player scoring a century and taking all-ten in the same match, included in 'Milestones' in *The Cricketer* August 1990 page 32. It is also in the equivalent list in *Cricket Quarterly* Summer 1967 page 135.

Brooke says that AH Andrews scored 106* and took all ten wickets (for an unknown number of runs) for the NZ Divisional XI, and dates the match to 1941. *CQ* was unable to name Andrews' opponents, and dates the match to '1941 or 1942', but its other details match those of Brooke.

No reference to such a feat has been traced in Papers Past for either year.

Alexandra Park v Cheshunt Thursday 1943

Venue Muswell Hill, London Date 13 May 1943

Result
Toss
Umpires

Cheshunt Thursday innings

Extras
Total (all out) 35
Fall 1 to 9 not known, 10/35

O M R W
Davies 14 10

Alexandra Park innings
CS Davies 107

Extras

Total (all out) 192

Fall 1-9 not known, 10/192

O M R W

Robert Brooke includes this match in his list of instances of a player scoring a century and taking all-10 in the same match, included in 'Milestones' in *The Cricketer* August 1990 page 32; it is also in the equivalent list in *Cricket Quarterly* Summer 1967 page 135.

Davies' performance is reported in the *Birmingham Mail* of 22 May 1943 (Davies played county cricket for Warwickshire), and is also noted in *The Cricketer* of 22 May 1943, on page 63.

Mysteriously, there is no reference to this match in the *Hornsey Journal* of 14 or 21 May, even though other Alexandra Park matches are well covered. Maybe the fact that this game was on a Thursday meant that it missed the deadline for the 14 May paper, and by 21 May it was 'old news'? The match is however noted – but with no detail (not even a mention of Davies' performance) - in the *Weekly Telegraph for Waltham Abbey, Cheshunt & Districts* of 21 May, which is the source of the all-out score of the Cheshunt innings, and of the team's name as 'Cheshunt Thursday'.

Brunswick v	V Hawthorn-East N			-			1					
Venue	Brunswick Cricket Gro	ound, B	runswick, N	e	Date 29 January 19	944						
Result	Brunswick won by an	inning	s and 91 rui	ns								
Toss	Hawthorn-East Melbo	urne				8-ball overs						
Umpires	EV Collins, - Owen											
Brunswick	First innings											
W Grace												
	SV Palmer Ibw b Sturgess			56								
W Russell	not out			73								
*EC Gunston	not out		9									
J Evans												
L Davis												
K Hopper												
M Exelby												
WJ Carson												
A Roberts												
+ LG Bridges												
Extras	b6, lb5		_	11								
Total	(for 2 wickets	, decla	red)	199								
Fall	1/100, 2/126											
	0	M	R	W								
Francis	10	0	43	1								
House	6	0	38	0								
Young	4	0	36	0								
Sturgess	3	0	20	1								
Mauger	3	0	51	0								
Hawthorn-Eas		nnings				Second innings						
N House	st Bridges b E	xelby		5	(5)	st Bridges b Exelby	10					
J Baird	b Exelby			1	(7)	st Bridges b Exelby	0					
J Ahern	nern c Russell b Carson				(8)	st Bridges b Exelby	0					
J Nelson	b Exelby			1	(3)	st Bridges b Exelby	0					
H Young	st Bridges b E	xelby		6	(4)	st Bridges b Carson	5					
*HR Smith	c Bridges b C	arson		2	(9)	c Exelby b Carson	4					
K Sturgess		3	(6)	st Bridges b Exelby	2							
K Mauger	st Bridges b E	xelby		3	(10)	not out	3					
G Williams	st Bridges b E	xelby		21	(1)	st Bridges b Exelby	20					
RC Francis		4	(11)	st Bridges b Carson	0							
+ W Mills	not out			1	(2)	lbw b Exelby	5					
Extras				0			0					
Total	(all out)			59		(all out)	49					
Fall	1/6, 2/7, 3/9, 4/21,	5/25,	6/29, 7/32	, 8/36,	1/2	1/23, 2/25, 3/26, 4/40, 5/42, 6/42, 7/42,						
	9/40, 10/59				8/4	12, 9/49, 10/49						

Source: Scorebook details kindly supplied by Craig Reece of the present-day Kingston/Hawthorn-East Melbourne club, and by Tim Lumsden of the Brunswick club.

R

29

30

W

4

0

6

6.5

M

0

0

R

27

22

W

3

0

7

6.3

Carson

Exelby

Μ

2

0

Between 4.12pm and 6.02pm – including a 12-minute break between the innings - 17-year-old Linton (Lin) Bridges recorded a total of 12 stumpings across the two Hawthorn-East Melbourne innings, eight of them in the second innings; during this time he also recorded a catch. Ten of the stumpings were off the bowling of leg-spinner Murray Exelby, whose match figures were 13-52. Nine of the H-EM batters were dismissed 'stumped' in one innings or the other, although only three were dismissed in this way in both innings. In their second innings, Baird, Ahern and Young were stumped off successive deliveries (two off Exelby, one off Carson).

In the season's previous meeting of these two sides, on 9 October 1943, Exelby had taken 14-66 (7-14, 7-52), but finished on the losing side. Only three of his 14 wickets were stumpings, all in the second innings; the wicketkeeper on this occasion was W Gregg and not Bridges. In all matches in the 1943/44 season for Brunswick, Bridges recorded 62 dismissals – 19 catches and 43 stumpings.

Army & RAF XI v Royal Navy Stokers 1944
Venue France

Date 7 August 1944

5

Result

Toss Royal Navy Stokers

Umpires 8-ball overs

Army & RAF XI innings

'BWH'

S

Extras 70tal 9
Fall 1/0, 2/0, 3/0, 4/0, 5/0, 6/0, 7/0, 8/0, 9/9, 10/9

O M R W
Beard 1.n 1 0 10
[unknown] 1 0

Royal Navy Stokers

K Beard

Extras
Total
Fall

O M R W

Harry Watton found reference to this match in a letter from 'BWH' to the *Surrey Advertiser*, 26 August 1944. The game took place in France just a few weeks after D-Day.

The letter says that Beard took wickets with all the deliveries of his first over (8 in 8), and took two more wickets with successive deliveries in his second over. There is a reference in the letter to all ten wickets being taken with successive deliveries, and all bowled out, but this claimed performance is not 100% clear from the wording of the remainder of the letter.

No sequence by Beard, of any length, is recorded by Gross in this (or any other) match. He played club cricket for Chiddingfold in Surrey.

Beard's claimed figures of 10 for 0 are not listed by Gross, and neither is his alleged performance of 8 in 8 or better. All in all, one's suspicions are seriously aroused by these claims.

Flixton Council School v Urmston Council School 1944 4 Venue Manchester Date August 1944 Result Flixton Council School won by 51 runs Toss **Umpires** Flixton Council School innings Extras Total (all out) 51 Fall 1-9 not known, 10/51 0 Μ R W **Urmston Council School innings** 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0

Source: Central Somerset Gazette 11 August 1944

(all out)

1/0, 2/0, 3/0, 4/0, 5/0, 6/0, 7/0, 8/0, 9/0, 10/0

Extras

Total

Fall

The above gives the match details as in the *Gazette*, which refers to the match as 'recent'. No other reference to the match has been traced in the BNA, even though it includes the *Manchester Evening News* for the entire period in question. There is also no mention of such a match in the *Stretford & Urmston News* covering April-August 1944.

0 0

0